



1.0



1.1



1.25

1.5
2.0
2.5
3.15
4.0
5.0



2.8



3.15



3.6



4.0



5.0



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

EDITIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

00

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 180

Baird's Cavalry (Fourth Regiment, Arizona Brigade;
Showalter's Regiment), A - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Right Ariz Brigade

Boards Regt. Texas Caval

- Maard, Spruce M. --- Col. ^{to David} Frontier Regt
- Howaller, Daniel --- Lt. Col.
- Keavanaugh, F. C. --- Maj.
- Jordan, Edward --- Maj. Rang. 1864
- Keavanaugh, F. C. --- S. ^{Resigned as Surg}
- Lowert, Robt. --- S.
- Wiley, S. G. --- a. S.
- Myden, R. H. --- a. S. S.
- Box, D. C. --- a. g. m. + a. e. s.
- Wright, J. T. --- a. g. m.
- Thompson, W. R. T. --- adpt.

composed partly of refugees
from Ariz. + Cal

Co. A. 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Co. org'd Apr 15/63

Wilson, T. A.	0.
Means, W. L.	1.
Kelley, J. F.	2.
De Wolf, Henry	2.

Co. B. 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Co org'd May 63

Rather, W. S. 0.

Teaff, J. D. 1.

Ransom, A. J. 2. Ft. Feb. ²³/₆₅
to ranks

Lane S. T. 2.

Co. C. 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig

Co. M/ in July 8/63 under Capt. Conway

~~to org. Dec 25/64~~

* Conway, Edward F. C. } (See 7th of S. M. Baird)
and himself
Dismissed

* Butler, J. W. C. Died May 24/64

Munstall P. A. C. 1. C

Ewing, F. M. C. 2. 1.

2

Co. D, 4th Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Co. org^d Aug 7/63

Bradshaw, Amzi	.....	C, Resigned
Stokes, W. J.	.....	1, - C
Foster, A. A.	.....	2, - 1
Meredith, J. B.	.....	2.
Noel, D. D.	.....	2

Indexed

Daly's Co. 4, Regt Ariz, Brig

~~Formerly Co. 4, Regt Ariz, Brig~~

~~200~~

Daly, Andrew --- 1,

Howerton, W. J. --- 1, Retired.

Le Tulle, V. D. --- 2, 1,

Harris, Chas. --- 2,

Stockton, Phos. F. --- 2.



Indexed

Co. C. 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Company

Le Keaster, H. 1.

Tharp, T. G. A. 1.

Cherry, W. P. 2.

Nonfleet, J. L. 2.

8

Co. F, 4th Regt, Ariz. Brig.

Org. 1862

Cotton, M L. 0, 22/64

Cotton, H. A. 1 do do.

Little, H. L. 2, C.

Dyer, P. D. 2, 1.

Rogers, U. M. 2.

Books + Returns.

Indexed

Co. G. 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig

Ordnance

Graves, G. W. ... 1,

Dawson, J. A. ... 1,

Bishop, S. W. ... 2,

Smith, Jas. B. ... 2 Deceased July 20/68

McMillen, Dan - 2

Receivers & Returns

127
Co. H

4 Regt Arizona Brig

Formerly 1st Co. C, Kagsdalen's Battn. Reg. Cav. ^{which} _{see}
then known as 1 (Davidson's) Battn
Ariz. Brig

{ (Alderete, Pablo)
{ Alderete, P. B. - C

Castro, J. J. ~ 1

Mondroyon, Franco - 2

Cashell, A L ~ 2 (Chap 2-106-109)

Reports on Feb. 64 Regtl. Returns as above.

Remarks on Feb 64 " " state:

"Co H - This Co. ordered to report to Col Banamier
by Col. John S Ford."

Relinquished as "9th" ^{Capt Alderete} Co. Banamier's Regt. Cav.
S.D. No. 146 Reg. 8 Hqrs. Dist. of Soc. 1871
(2-106-212)

Co. H 7th Regt. (Inf.) Brig.

Large map:

Sander	2
Wyatt J. M.	1
Gregg, W. H.	2
Wilkinson, S. W.	2

First reported on June 64 Return as Co.
"H" of this Regt

Indexed

Books & Returns.

Andrews, Co. 4. Regt. Ariz Brig

Mustered as a Co of this Regt Aug 31/63
No order for transfer found

Andrews, H. B. 4,
Menard, A. B. 1,
Stafford, J. S. 2,
Sullivan, Danl. A. 2

Indexed

Jones' Co. (^{temporarily} attached to
4 Regt. Ariz. Brig.)

Sub. asgd. as

Capt A. C. Jones' Co., Benavides'
Regt. Texas Cav.

Jones, A. C. @ 45 State Troop

McCree W. S. 1/21st Cavalry

Vinyard, Jesse 2,

Jones, C. C. 2,

Return: "This Co temporarily attached to this
Apr. 96
Regt. by order of Col. Ford Apr. 11/64"

names on Returns

Jones
Co. Benavides Regt. (2-105-14)

Machine Post Ret. Nov. 63

2

(Confederate.)

David's Reg't Texas Cavalry *
Harrison as the Regt. Arizona Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864,
data May 9, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Green

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Quind Reg'l Tex. Cav

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Longstreet near Ringold Ber

recs
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company G, has 60 recruits en route & will be here in a few days - Note - A detachment of this Co's numbering about 225 men & told, left the camp on the 19th on a scout in the direction Brownsville, which within 20 miles of that place was a suspect of the enemy's forces, in conjunction with the forces of Col. Ford and the enemy routed and driven from his position.

10
11
12

5011200

in the action named
Sam Secrest, and several
others in command. Return-
ed to camp in good order
officers and men all aboard
all.

Note. Capt Carringtons Company
reported en route under of-
ficers from Lt. Col. Dan She-
walter + is near at hand
officially stated to have over
500 men.

Note. crews having been received
that the enemy were advancing
up the river in transports
Major Haverdough, with about
100 picked men advanced for
the river some 50 miles back
and discovered no enemy.
His scout left on the 29
game and returned with
the loss of a man.

)

(Confederate.)

Nairds Reg't For. Cav

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

General's Det. Calumet

except as follows:

SUMMARY OF EVENTS.

Note. This return shows the al-
locations during the month of July as
well as August, there being no return for July
1864. During the month of July the
Regt. was frequently engaged in skirmish-
ing with the enemy, taking several
prisoners. During August frequently
skirmishing with the Federal Troops
taking several prisoners. Just before
the point took Yankee Steamer Regt
at New Orleans, turned her over
to Confederate Govt.

(Confederate.)

David's Reg't Tex. Cav.
Also known as Reg't Arizona Brigade

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rancho del Palmeto

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note:- At 6 O'clock P.M. 6th of Sept
The Reg't then stationed at Camp
Palmeto on the Rio Grande River
10 miles above its mouth was at-
tacked by the forces of the Mexican
General Cortina from the Mex-
ican side of the River with
artillery. The Enemy's battery be-
ing of range of small arms
there being no means of crossing
the river to reach it, the Reg't held
its position under fire until
11 P.M. when the General
don Bravo Santiago with
some 200 Cavalry & pieces of
artillery advanced on the
Confederates. (over)

NOV 21 1872

5041 202

East side of the River and attacked
the Camp from that direction, the
position being no longer tenable,
the Regt. fell back in the di-
rection of Brownsville seven
miles when the advance of
the enemy was checked. On
the 9th. The Regt. reinforced by
Biddings Batt. attacked the En-
emy four miles above & forced
him back to this point. On
the 11th., with other of the Ex-
peditionary Forces under
command of Col. Biddings
drove the enemy from this
point, the Yankees retiring to
Coyas Island & the Mexicans,
who had joined them to the
Mexican side of the River. The
11th. then reoccupied this po-
sition, where it has remained
to the present date.

(Confederate.)

Major's Reg'l *Texas Cavalry*
also known as 4th Regt. Arizona Brigade

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hood.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrived at this Camp
Nov. 27 1864. Nothing
of note has occurred during
past month*

(Confederate.)

3rd Reg't Texas Cavalry
Also known as 4th Reg't Arizona Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hood

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The news having been recd
of the advance of the
at a point below
the command ordered
to march on the 28th
The Regt proceeded to
Gravel & on the next
day returned, not firing
at the enemy, he having
been back to Brown Island

2

Acres James

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417527
2 769A

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carroll
Port, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Account with leave in Mexico
March 21/64

Department of History, Richmond, Texas Cavalry (1864)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas Cavalry (1864)
Company 3, 4th Arizona Brigade
March 21, 1864

(Confederate.)

19

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Baird
Wm. L. Baird, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
March 28/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Stewart's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, issued at Fort Smith, Ark., dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas are as follows:

3
Acres John

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417528	#
2	2697	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John A. Lewis
Pay, Co: *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave in Georgia
March 21/64

(Confederate.)

CA

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James C. Green

Priv., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Movements since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
July 29 / 64

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
Regiment Arizona Brigade and on 20th
(company) was captured by U. S. No. 1
and Adm. Genl. Polk's Army 2, 1864
to have been captured by the
to have been captured by the

Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly including a name and a date.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or a series of entries, though the handwriting is very faint and difficult to decipher.

4
Adams H

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419012	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. Adams

Plt

Co. 9

4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

None

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men :

None

See 9, 1864

Camp Hood

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Men accounted for :

5
Adams Jonathan

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417332	20
2	7466	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. ...
Sub, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men :

....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

and without leave since Oct

Return of Balrd's Regiment Texas Cavalry ... Arizona Brigade ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jonathan Adams
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Approved by the Adjutant of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade) and an Inspector
of the Cavalry, with witnesses, G. & M. G. M.
of the 4th Arizona Brigade, on the 1st day of
March, 1864.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Pension Comr.
(Source of communication.)

J. G. Adamson
Co. A. Gideon's Tex. Batt.
2nd's Brigade, Showalter's
2nd Regt. Robertson's
Dismt'd Cav. - 2nd
Regt. on Tex. Cavalry
on Genl. Council, Ala.
Index.

No previous record fd.
No fd. on rolls, 22 (Steacie
2nd. Tex. Cav.

Rolls on file for Giddings
2nd. Tex. Cav. Gideon
Batt. 2nd Robertson
Dismt'd Cav. 2nd

Ref. Return Sub. 6
J. G. Adamson
Gideon's Tex. Batt.

... (see record in
... Ref)
Absent, without leave
since Oct. 1, 1863.
Return for Mich. '64 done
Jonathan Adams
No. Co. E. same Regt.
Escorted March

No rolls on file, no for-
ward record fd. No. add.
3/2 11/27/14 Yours
J. L. Adams

74 Nov. 25-11
Anything addl, or any
record of J. L. Adams
& Currier, 1864

Nothing additional found. H. J. ...
11-25-11

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 25, 1864

Respectfully returned to

Department of Pensions,
Washington, D.C.

In reply to your letter of the
21st inst., regarding the record of
Jonathan Adams, No. Co. E., 1st
Michigan Cavalry, 1863-64, and
Currier, 1864.

The records of the Department
show that Jonathan Adams was
absent without leave from
October 1, 1863, to March
1864, and that he was
escorted to the front in
March 1864.

Very respectfully,
H. J. ...

H. J. ...

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Comr Pens
(Source of communication.)

J. F. Adamson
(Name.)

Co. A, Sidons Tex Batta

Stevens Co Robertsons Cav.
1st & Howells Brigade

Sidons Tex Batta not
identified. No rolls or
other papers taken
from Co. No Pol record
of Adamson as of said
organization.

Stevens Co, Robertsons
not identified.

J. F. Adamson
found on Tex Batta
roll.

... have been found
in the single Archives, of the
name of J. A. Adamson
in the Army.

10th St. Harley
J. A.

10th St. Dec. 17-14.

They need not Ford and
Lancaster's Brigade? you
do not include it in your
reports, and it is not
specifically in call
that it is a Jay's origin
Carrier, I.D.

no record at 10th St of
Lancaster's Brigade.
Records of Ford's Brigade
not at 10th St.
For report of S. Adams
also borne Jonathan
Adams, see slip
herewith. F.V.
J.A.

(write name in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

B

J

J. A.

⁶
Adams, Solomon

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417333	2
2	7467	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Consolidated)
Balnd's Reg't, Cav. *Arizona*
Texas.
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

A Appears on *15* of the organization named above,
of the organization named above, *Co. 5*
for the month of *1861*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sta Station
Re Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enls

Absent

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
March 1861
Private

The organization of Balnd's Regiment from the 6th Regiment Arizona Cavalry (Cavalry) was authorized by the U. S. Army, and the Regiment was to be formed in the month of March, 1861, and to have...

Private

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Prof, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position
Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

sent without leave since Oct 1863

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (2nd Arizona Cavalry) was continued by G. O. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Salmon Harris
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Entered

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Reg't Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, 4th Cavalry, was authorized by G. O. No. 10, 1864.

Jamson J.

E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

RECEIVED

Jamson Jonathan

Adcock James⁸

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418655	20
2	8875	21
3	9111	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

A (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private *Jas Adcock*
Private, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by order

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A

Mr J. Adcock

, Col *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*None of above by order of
J. Adcock Oct 3, 1864*

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. J. Adcock

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Leave of absence by order of the Commanding Officer

W. J. Adcock

Adjutant of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

Adkins &

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50418209	"
2	8440	"
3	8673	"
4	8924	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. Ad. King

Prvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A

J. S. ...
Port, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm A. B. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A

S Adkins

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

marks:

variations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____ , 1864

marks:

A

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Adkins

....., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Samuel D. Lane Mos. 6th
1864

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. E. ...

Priv, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

the month of

July

, 186*4*.

detached officers present and absent :

Remarks:

losses since last return among the enlisted men :

, 186

Remarks:

men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Albright A

Co. *F* Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417253	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. F. Albright

Plt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan'y 8, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks:

Quartermaster

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

¹²
Alderete P B

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417207	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

CA

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. S. Fitts

Capt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Location: *San Antonio*

Remarks: *On detached service
country since Jan'y 1. 1864*

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864

Remarks:

..... men on Extra or Daily Duty:

..... men accounted for:

Report of Lewis Col.
at Anderson in letter-
ence to Capt. Parke
Abdicate; letter -

Hd. Qu. Davidson's Batt
Camp Lubbock July 9/63



Table Abdicate

copy C. 1. Batt. Ariz. B.

The said Quarter & ...
... Subbook ...

In obedience to an order of Maj:
Magruder dated the 14th inst,
requesting me to report immediately, in regard
to Contumacia in a letter from Captain
Almonte, dated Columbus June 24th,
addressed to Capt St. J. Mills, &c.,
&c. I have the honor to call your
attention to an official communication
forwarded by me to you, on this subject
and beg leave to refer to said
communication as part of my report on the
subject. I also call your attention to
the accompanying correspondence between
the Capt. J. M. Magruder, & Lt. J.
Terry, and would further state that
on my return to Columbus after being
informed of the existence and contents of said
letter I called Capt Almonte up in the house
of Mr. Mortony, and explained to him what
the Contumacia was, and asked him if he had
such a letter, and he denied it. I
inquired if it was not false and he admitted
it was, said that he got another name
for the letter, and he required it,

...the man had not written it
according to his instructions, that he would
request a letter to write asking the
Board to transfer his company & position
to the Board. There is much attention
same effect but I presume that I have
written enough. I cannot however
this communication, without expressing
conviction that the letter of Capt Alden
has been endorsed and action taken
it, and a conversation which occurred
the Commanding Genl mentioning
and in which he stated that he had
performed that I had never caused my
to be drilled, or instructed that I had
performed in the Regiment & division, that
I never had a Guard house nor furnished
for duty. I am not sure
all evidence will be sustained
efficiency as an officer and my
as a gentleman. While therefore
as unwilling to compromise the public
with my private affairs in any way
and as eager to make a sacrifice
if necessary to advance the public
I feel it due to myself to my family
to be so situated as to be able to
attend to the public service without
any other

Therefore to ask if not incompatible
with public interest for a Court of Inquiry
full investigation of these several matters.
I certainly ought not to be permitted
to remain in the service and if innocent I
ought not to be suffered to remain
the victim of such unfounded insinuations
I have the honor to be, Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. etc.
A. A. Lawrence
St. Louis, Mo.,

Capt B P Turner
St. A Genre
Houston Tex

35 Hd. Qrs. Camp Lubbock

July 5th 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
J. M. Bagsdale
Capt. Davidson
STAR DEPT. BRIGADE

+
- Martinez 2nd Lt
Comdg Co (D)
Davidson Batt
A. B.

Concerning Capt. ^{Pablo} Monte
Comdg Co (C) Davidson Batt
Arizona Brigade

Received Quarter Davidson Batt.
Camp Lubbock Texas 5/15/53

A. M. Raymond & Capt Hartung
Sirs.

You will examine
my letter addressed by Capt Tubbs
Company Co 1st Batt. Azn. Regt to Capt
McIlhenny H. A. Guard & report to them
on all you know in relation to the matter con-
cerning said letter and your connections.

Very respectfully
A. H. Davidson
1st Col 1st Batt.

John A. B. Davidson
Sirs.

The above communication
has just been shown me and in reply I would respectfully
state that some time since it got of from the
office of Davidson's Co. I came to you and said that
if Aldrich desired a transfer to Co. 10 Davidson's
Batt. if I would speak to Ft. Col Davidson what
his transfer he would transfer me over Davidson's
Co. Davidson's. I then talked with ~~the~~ ~~Colonel~~ ~~Davidson~~ you
about the matter as you will recollect I was stated to
that you did not have the power either to transfer

Admiral, to Col. Beard in this manner, we
said as well as I recollect, that if you would
partly you would recommend the matter to your
superior, in this instance I believe Admiral must
be the promise, ^{through} Mr. Martineau, as interposed, and
Admiral to be referred to me. Eighteen men, but I did
not say so, In regard to the statement of
Admiral about the various matters you have used
in your letter on his position, I only have to say that
you have shown him more indulgence than
any other Captain in the command, by
my charge which if they had been proper
in my opinion, would have been
in regard to the transfer of his men to you
I should be obliged, and expressed him,
satisfied to Mr. Martineau, it seems that
I should be highly pleased at the idea of being

I am Sir, very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
A. M. Magill, Capt. R. G.
Davidson's Battalion

Permitted
I have to say, that in regard to the transfer of
the Capt. Advertiser requested me to say to
you that he wanted to take 2 ^{men} ~~men~~ ^{men} ~~men~~
which would make seven in all, and that

perfectly willing Capt Raye to keep the
You stated that you had no power
to remove, but would recommend the matter

Magnum if agreeable to all parties.
This conversation with you Col, he expressed
to me as interesting to Capt Raye as
glad that he has succeeded so well in
going over to him his men.

As regards to the men being unwilling to be
transferred I think is certainly a great mistake.
Some ten of them spoke to me on this subject
of course to be transferred to another company

at Fort of Capt. Martin's Co from 40
I never knew them I believe all the men
transferred to Capt Raye's Co were satisfied
regarding to his statement a Capt. Turner

is inferring him in his position, I think
is entirely of the East company. In fact with
Capt Turner, about the middle he had said,
Capt Turner, I believe in the matter

was saying that it was a letter was written
that it was not in the way to be done it to
be done, and I believe it was written
at Raye's house, I believe it was written
at Raye's house, I believe it was written

at Raye's house, I believe it was written
at Raye's house, I believe it was written
at Raye's house, I believe it was written

Wm. H. ...
Lieut. ...
Co. ...

at Raye's house, I believe it was written

*
 WARRINGTON
 CORP
 PINE
 1862

that Capt Aldrete was
 at Columbus and some time
 that he proposed to transfer
 about from the Capt without
 or authority of the officer in
 they were all under his
 place and was
 reason of an order
 new messages, to such
 and until the undersigned could
 ascertain whether he
 residence of the men forward
 the horse came in. Capt Aldrete
 told by the undersigned, that it
 of Genl Magruder that all should
 shabbe himself and the seven men to
 as well as the balance of the command.
 that Capt Aldrete knew where
 he demanded of Capt Aldrete
 authority - there had been removed from
 where they be replied that he
 by whose but that they were at
 I sent a man for them at Kears
 returned with them and reported that
 after the command had
 come to Columbus and
 Aldrete I sent a guard further
 command which they
 of Capt Aldrete of Capt A
 brought him down with
 Capt Aldrete
 without authority
 to camp Beech
 and then to get
 and go to camp. and he replied
 that he has told them the truth
 they.

I have the honor to be in very Respefully,
 Yours Obedient Servant
 A. Davidson Lt Col
 1st Regt

June 1863

Wm. P. Sumner Adj.

Left in New Market Va.

Dear Sir

An reply to Com-

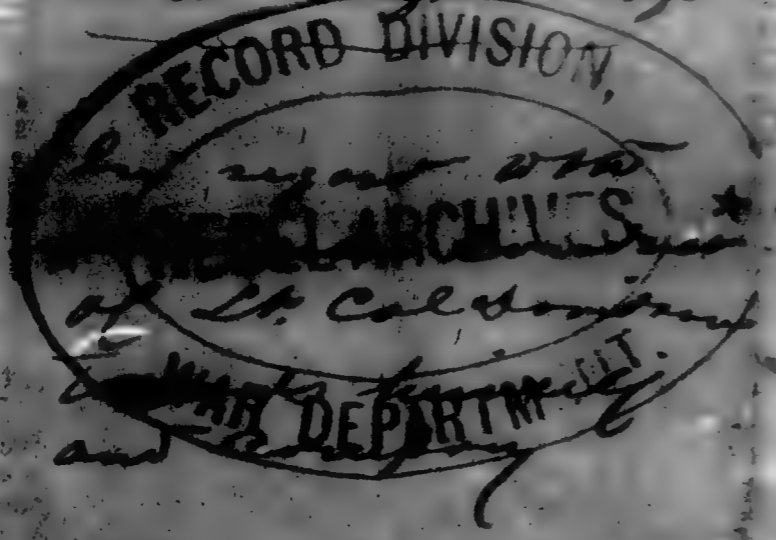
mand by Capt P Aldrete in regard to the transfer
of the Company to Capt Ragsdale the
I would respectfully state the facts to be as
follows: Aldrete desired him to transfer Capt
Sumner to Col Baird the undersigned declined
as he had not the power and had no evidence
if the men desired it. Some days afterwards
that if the undersigned would transfer
the men to Col Baird he - Aldrete -
would transfer the remaining eighteen to Capt
Ragsdale, having agreed together to that effect &
wishing the men to be willing; the undersigned
for the want of authority stating that the
Company alone could make such a transfer
if pressed upon by them he was willing to consent
to recommend to the Maj Genl Comdg; the papers
accordingly drawn up at their request and
forwarding Capt Aldrete asked that the number
be raised to seven and was agreed to and so
and its ratification recommended to the Maj
Genl.

The undersigned would report that when he
returned from this place on last Friday

Columbus 2003
June 26th 1863

El Sr Pablo Alarata
~~Comandante~~
Capt Co "C" 1st

Battalion Brigada Buena



Respectfully signed
P. M. [unclear]

Respectfully referred to Lt.
Col. Davidson, who will
make a full and imme-
diate report on the within

By order of
Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder.
S. D. Hancey
a. a. a. b

July 1, 1863.

Columbus, Tex. June 22. 1863

I have to report to you the particulars
of Lt. Col Davidson in regard to my
company & myself. A few days ago Lt
Davidson handed me my transfer to Col Baird's
at San Antonio. After doing so, he ordered the
greater part of my company to be transferred to
another. Both against the will of the men and
myself. By this proceeding I am now left
with seven men only. The Col now also
says that I have to go to Houston with the
command. I shall call on you when I get
to Houston and report all the various ways in
which Lt Davidson has attempted to injure me
in my position.

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Albert W. Mills }
A. A. Reed }
Sub. Dist Tex }
}

Pablo M. de Arce
Capt. Co. C 1st Texas
Infantry

NO 40.

No 7 ABSTRACT & 3rd Q^r. 1863

Obsequy, Camp, & Garrison
Equipage

Capt. John Alden
4th Regt Arizona Brig
Tex

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- ~~1 (one)~~ Hat
- 1 (one) P^r Shoes
- 1 (one) Jacket
- ~~2 (two)~~ Blouse
- 1 (one) P^r Pants
- 2 (two) P^r drawers
- 2 (two) Shirts
- 1 (one) Blanket
- ~~2 (two)~~ P^r socks

Quantity that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Private Adam Jones of Alderete Co. 4th Regt. Regt. not drawn clothing for several months

Juabdo Alderete
Capitan Comandante
de la Compañia etc.
Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Capt. W. Prescott Comm. the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

W. Prescott
Capt. Comm.
Commanding

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio* on the *30* day of *Sept* 1863, of *Mr. Prescott* Capt. Quartermaster, C. S. A. *one pair shoes*

blanket one pair pants 2 pair drawers two shirts and

in full of the above Requisition

Juabdo Alderete
Capt. Comandante
4th Regt. Arizona Brigade

RECEIVED (DUPLICATES)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pablo Alderette

Capt. Co. C. 1st Battl.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

of commission Sept 25, 1862

Remarks:

12-a

Alexander, Samuel S.
Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Priv.

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Alexander. Samuel S

D. 4 Reg. Arty. Brig. Second Regt. Chik. Battalion

Baird's Regt. Texas Cav.

J

Alexander. Sam S.

RECOMMENDED BY Lt Col S Reynolds

PROMOTION TO Capt. Chikess Bette

SEE 138 - A - APPOINTMENTS CH. 1 - 157

Mr C. V.
13th St.

Col. J. M. Dill

August 21st July 61

Respectfully

needed to the...

and...

The...

this Battalion,

received at their...

...

...

...

...

1864

Major J. M. D.
Shreveport 13th April 1864
Respectfully returns
When the Muster
Rolls appear to in
the Endorsement
of the Inspector
are received, this
appointment will
be made -

Let this paper be
returned when the
muster rolls are
forwarded.

By Order of
James H. Smith

Recommendation
of - A. 138
Saml. S. ...
Adjutant of
Chickasaw Battalion

Approved and
Respectfully Return
to Brig Gen W. H. Cooper
Lundy Walker
Col Comd'g 2^d Brig of
Shreveport

H. G. ...
H. Washburn 2^d Lt. Major

Reply forwarded to the
appointments of Saml. S.
Alexander to be adjutant
of the Chickasaw Battalion
recommended - there being
no competent person
the adjutant of the

House ...
Fort Sumner ...
April 2nd 1864
Approved and resp.
forwarded

Mr. Alexander is a
good business man &
it is important to secure
such for the Indian
Regt. of the 2^d Division
J. B. Marsey
Adj. Gen.

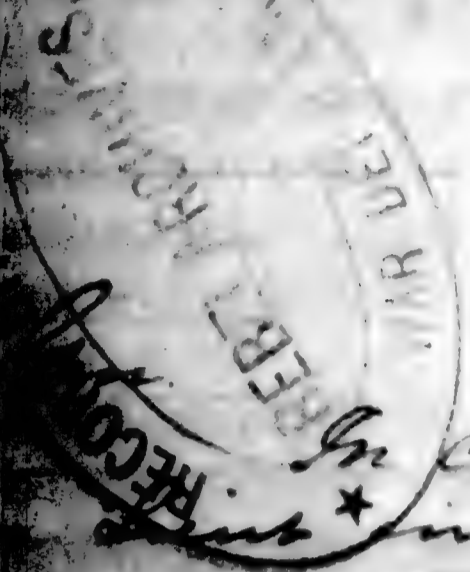
Comd'g
...
Shreveport April 2nd 1864
Reply sent to Col. Atkinson
S. G. S. M. D. to know if
the muster rolls of this
Battalion have been received

By order of
Lt. Gen. E. S. Smith
W. H. ...
Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen. Chickasaw Battalion

2^d Brigade Cays. Div. Dec. 31.

March 12 1863



In consequence of there being
no one in my Battalion competent to
discharge the duties of Adjutant I
would respectfully recommend for
that position Private Samuel S. Alex-
ander of Capt Bradshaw's Co 4th Regt
Arizona Brigade. Mr Alexander
is a native of Cumberland County
Kentucky, and has been a resident
of Bonham Texas since 1856. - He
comes to me highly recommended
as a good soldier, high lined gentleman
and well qualified for the pro-
motion. Hoping, Genl, that this
recommendation may meet with
your immediate approval

I have the honor to be
Respectfully
Dear Sir

Very truly
Your obedient
Lt Col. Candy Bate Child

Brig Gen Ross
Chf of Staff
from my Dept

13
Alford A. P.

Co. *10*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0418545	2	
2	9-161	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of cards used here 2

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. P. Alford

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1864

Place Palmito

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G to

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Statement of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Co. G, 4th Arizona Brigade, and of the men of the same, who were present at the battle of Palmito, Texas, on December 1st, 1864.

(Confederate.)

U Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Alford

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present in A.M.D. Dec. 20, '64

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, ...

14
Alford William

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417963	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Wood

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty service May 18th 1864
at Camp & Crayton City.*

15
Alfred J. P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417958	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of cards each book... 2

(Confederate.)

a Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Frederick

Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4* :

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men presented for:

George May

16
Amador J.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417828	20
2	8039	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards used here

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June 23
J. Antonio
Deserted

186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862, and was organized at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, February 2, 1862, under the command of Major General James R. Baird. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, February 2, 1862, and served in the Battle of Pease Bluff, Louisiana, February 25, 1862, and the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana, April 8, 1862. It was disbanded in June 1862.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Amador
Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

July

, 186

Place

Camp Longstreet

Remarks:

deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for :

17
Anderson W. J.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
& Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418286	2
2	8301	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of unissued cards _____

Number of unissued cards _____

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. G. Anderson

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

commissioned officers present and absent :

Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Sept 30, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Returned*
Transferred to Co E.

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for :

Return of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
for the month of September 1864
at Fort Smith, Arkansas

(Confederate.)

C Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

-----, Co. I., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Sept 3, 1864.

Place Valencia

Remarks: Transferred to 10 by order of Maj Navanough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbills Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, Wash. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864. The Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been captured in Mexico.

15
Aragan Juan

Co. *60*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417823	2	
2		11	
3		21	
4		31	
5		41	
6		51	
7		61	
8		71	
9		81	
10		91	
11		101	
12		111	
13		121	
14		131	
15		141	
16		151	
17		161	
18		171	
19		181	

Number of cards each page

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Quantragon

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

¹⁹
Arnett H. C.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418240	20
2	8477	21
3	8723	22
4	8941	23
5	9186	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals each holds 0
Number of decorations each holds 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A

James J. Baird

Priv, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at base at Ringgold

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th Arizona Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the West, was organized by A. J. Baird, Capt. U.S.A., at Ringgold, Texas, August 1862. The regiment was composed of men from the following States: Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and the British Isles.

(Confederate.)

9

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

V. C. Arnold

Pvt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Left sick at P. Brooks July 22^d
at Chap Hill*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Adjutant-General's Office, War Dept., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arkansas. The organization of the regiment appears to have been effected in Texas.

A

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Arnett

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Movements since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

At Co. H, Chap Hill, 25, 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (part of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of the 4th Cavalry (Company) was authorized by A. G. W. ...

Smitt, W. S.

A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Noted with

Smitt, W. C.

21
Arabat, J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Arabit, J.

22
Arrabit Jo

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418311	20
2	8530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of uncollected cards _____

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt J. Arrabal

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Palmulo*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

23
Arthur J. F.

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418208	20
2	8441	21
3	8674	22
4	8730	23
5	9132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Printed and Published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A

G. F. Arthur

Priv, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186*4*.

.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present

(Confederate.)

11 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. C. Carter

Capt, *Co. D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

R. Barracks Aug 12th '64

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Reg't Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 10, 1862, and Act, March 1864, for the purpose of raising a Cavalry Regiment for the Confederate States Army.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Priv, *J. F. Arthur*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home Sick

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and of Shreveport's Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. Q. No. 8, dated June 15, 1862. The 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on July 1, 1862. The 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on July 1, 1862. The 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade was reorganized as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry on August 1, 1862. The 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry was reorganized as the 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry on August 1, 1862. The 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was reorganized as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry on August 1, 1862. The 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry was reorganized as the 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry on August 1, 1862.

a

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Arthur

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

At home Sick Ball Coty,
Texas

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the recruitment of 1,000 men from Texas and Arkansas. The regiment was to be recruited from these States and Arkansas. The regiment was to be recruited from these States and Arkansas. The regiment was to be recruited from these States and Arkansas.

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Arthur

, Co. *H*, Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at home, Bell
County, Texas.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
in the Regiment Arizona Brigade and subsequently
Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. G. M. G.
J. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G.
J. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G. W. G. M. G.

24
Ashton, R. J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417567	"
2	8770	"
3	8879	"
4	9113	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of cards with marks 0
0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John C. ...
Service, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in Company Co. E

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. No. 2, 1862, and Act. passed April. General February 2, 1864. The organization is known in New Mexico and Arizona. The names have been omitted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. V. Ashton

Sgt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *A*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remark: *dropped from the rolls, now reported & re-enrolled, (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, dated August 1, 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1864, which authorized the enlistment of 1000 men. The original organization was to be furnished by the States of Texas and Arkansas. The original organization was to have been enlisted in Texas.

NOV 16

50418770

1911

On duty Ord. Dept. Texas.

A (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. V. Ash
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in ad. 240. Lyles, Texas by order
of Magistrate Aug 3, 1864.

of Baird's Cavalry, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. V. Ashton

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*Went in ord. dept., Tyler, Tex.
by Maj Gen Magruder.*

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also ...
... Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's ...
... was authorized by S. O. No. 8, ...
... and Adj., dated February 2, 1864, ...
... in New Mexico and ...
... than enlisted in Texas.

Aston, Peter

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417329	"
2	2739	"
3	3735	"
4	8167	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of cards each has in _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Sgt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*absent sick Fred Washita since
Dec 1863*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862-1865. Published by the Adjutant General's Office, U.S. Army, 1865.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Peters

Bergr, Col^L, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick & Sherman

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, dated 27th Dec. 1862, Wash. D.C., and Act, passed February 2, 1863, which authorized the formation of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in New Mexico and Arizona and was sent to Texas in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

A

V. W. Austin

Sgt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Among enlisted men accounted for:

List of Sherman

Form of Major General James G. Sherman, 1862

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Q
Payroll
Pay, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

absent pick in Grayson City
10th '64.

ton, V. R.

S, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

ton, Other

26-a
Atkisson, William M.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Atchisson, Wm M.

Co. F 4th Arizona
Dragoons Reg't

(Confederate.)

1
Inclosures.

Cards

Records

Rec'd for Discharge

Orders

Receipts

Certificates

Other Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Receipts

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Receipts

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Dir. Lists

1790
The Cotton
Trade
of
the
West
Indies

and, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi
Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Com-
manding Department, to Major General G. R. I. Garby, U. S. A., Com-
manding and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole
that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in
any capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or either of
the States of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the
Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Wm. H. Wilson Co of Arizona Regt

Yelana

Sept. 1865.

Wm. Noonan
Adjutant

& Asst. Provost Marshal

27
Avalos, Juan

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417916	1
2	8376	2
3	8614	3
4	8840	4
5	9089	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

(Confederate.)

9

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Juan Alvarez

Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

has horse in stable in San
is the only one left.

at each Regimental Camp

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Tex. Texas.

9

Juan (last name)

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd as nurse in Hos. at San Antonio March 12th 64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. No. 21, Department of War, U. S. War Dept. Wash. D. C., dated February 4, 1864. This regiment was organized in New Mexico and Arizona. It was composed of men who had been captured in Mexico.

A (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Re J. Avalos
Co. *Co.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in Hqs. at S. Antonio
March, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Shovelher's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, March 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark. and Ark. General Order No. 1, which authorized the enlistment of 1000 men. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Juan Avalos
22, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as nurse in San Antonio
March 17, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry was
formed on the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as shown
in the list of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry was authorized by G. O. No. 6, 1864,
of Col., R. H. M. and Ark. Grand February 2, 1864.
The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and
Texas, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt Juan Avalos

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. 120, S. 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

1020
Bachelor, C.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Bachelor, Charles

²⁹
Baggett, Silas

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417264	•
2	7976	•
3	8193	•
4	9179	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Pett

1 Bn, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Detached service

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. No. 11, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., about February 2, 1862, and was to be stationed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is reported to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Or, Co. *Y*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On recruiting since April 22^d

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Arizona Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar's Order of War, U. S. M. & A., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of a brigade in New Mexico and Arizona; the 4th Regiment, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

was married

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

15 Sept

Sgt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting since April 24/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Department, Texas, and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Bayless
Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

136

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

in detail with Capt. Graves.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th
Regiment Arizona Brigade and on March 21st
(Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21
of the War Dept. and Act. Passed February 3, 1864
The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
The names appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

³⁴
Bailey, George

Co. F Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417669	2	
2	7888	3	
3	8056	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medals and buttons...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Wm. Baird
Pvt., Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd teamster 21st March 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 11, 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, February 2, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and assigned to the Department of Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Geo. Bailey
Priv., Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster H. D. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, and Adj. General, February 2, 1864, which authorized the raising of a regiment of Texas Cavalry, which was to be organized in the State of Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. Quincy

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Aug 2

1864

Place

Edenburg

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Approved of Return: [Signature] [Signature] [Signature] [Signature] [Signature]

Wiley H.

No. *7*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

issued with

Wiley George

³²
Baird, G. W.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417923	#
2	8157	#
3	8394	#
4	8630	#
5	8856	#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Duval

Post, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Prisoners/det for 18 days
the 16th '64.*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
in the 5th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's
Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. G. Blair,
Gen. and Act. Secy. Adj. Gen. 21st Feb. 1864, which
was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona
and was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. H. Heard

Port, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Expressman det'd 18 days June 6th.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1862-1864) in the Confederate Army. This Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 6, 1862, and was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., about February 5, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry and was mustered in New Orleans, La., in May, 1862. It was later transferred to have been captured in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

13

Wm. H. Baird

Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Expressman, Det'd June 16th 64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wm. H. Baird

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Beard

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Expressman date June 16.

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. S. 1862. It was organized at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., and later at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., and later at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and later as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

and Sam

No. *12*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Baird, Samuel

Baird, S. M.

Co. ^{F. B.}, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417194	"
2	7407	"
3	7612	"
4	7774	"
5	8000	"
6	8249	"
7	8482	"
8	8729	"
9	8946	"
10	7123	"
11	7159	"
12	44389949	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. M. Baird

Capt, Co. . . . , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Not stated

Station

Courthouse

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport Cavalry) was authorized by S. C. J.
Tex. and Ark., Grand February 4, 1862.
and were to be formed in New York
and appear to have been organized

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. Baird

Capt, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Keokuk*

Remarks: *Detached service on Military Examining Board*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgewood, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864. The Regiment was subsequently sent to Mexico and Arizona. The Regiment, however, appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. M. Quira

Col., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above:

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *Detached on military Ex-
amining Board at Houston
Texas.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as shown
in the Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. Ho. S. M.
Gen. H. Max. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864.
The Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and
the Regiment, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Detached on Frontier Expedition no dates about it in our office.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's - Regular - Texas Cavalry (1862-1864) Arizona Brigade and in Show...

(Confederate.)

13

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Baird

leaf, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

30

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Station *Utah*

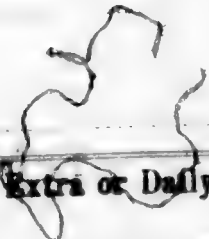
Remarks: *Commanding Frontier Expedition*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:



Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, U. S. Army, and Act. passed February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. M. Baird

Cal, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Station *Austin*

Remarks *Comdg Frontier Expedition*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, 24th Aug. 1862, Johnston's Army, 1st Div., 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac, and was organized at Austin, Texas, 24th Aug. 1862. It was composed of men from the 4th Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. M. Baird

Col, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Austin

Remarks: Comd'g Frontier Ex-
position

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, issued by Gen. H. H. Haskins and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, when the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is probable that some of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. M. Baird

Col, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

absent

Station *Austin*

Remarks: *Left Service Comdg Frontier Expedition*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

1

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 6, Major General M. M. Hax and Ark. dated February 2, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arkansas, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

1

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. M. Baird

Co., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *17th*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *17th*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom *Maj Gen Magruder*

Remarks: *Houston since Feb 25 by order of Gen Magruder*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is, however, apparent to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

2

J Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. A. Baird

Col, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *March 9*, 1863.

appointed, by whom *Gen Magruder*

Remarks: *Detached Service
Houston Military Ex
Board*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. No. 4, 1862, for Texas, Ark., and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

3

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Baird

Col, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 1864

Date of election) *March 9*, 1863.
(reappointment)

appointed, by whom *Gen. Magruder*

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, 1862, of the U. S. War Dept. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which was to be formed by New Mexico and Arizona. However, reports have been published in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Texas

B

|

L

|

K

S. M. ...

Col. ...

Residence

...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

...

Paroled

...

Remarks:

...

Baird, S.M.

Col. 4th Reg. Ariz. Brig.

Subject: Ordered to select men

Title of record: L.R.

of T.M.

of Gen. F. H. Hall & Ariz.

--1863

This record contains information relative to the above named
upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

AUG. 28.

52625886

19 20

Baird, S. M.

Col, Co.

4

Reg't Ariz. Brig.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Sta. of Dia. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Account Sheet

Assignment

Books

Personal Effects

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

S. J. Baird
Dec 11 1861

*13 miles South West Austin
Mad. Dist. South West
Austin Texas*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

*13 miles South West Austin
Mad. Dist. South West Austin
May 8 County Texas -*

*J. M. Baird
Capt 4th Reg. & 4th Brig*

*Austin Texas
July 7th day of July 1865.*

Approved:

..... U.S.A.
..... U.S.A.

Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Austin Texas
Capt 1st M.C. U.S.A. and Provost Marshal

179

Voucher, No. 6

Paid the 7 day of April 1864
to S. M. Baird Col of Regt
Arizona Volunteers C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864
To the 11 day of March 1864

Pay, \$ 420 00

To years' service,

Fringe, Amount, \$ 420 00

March 1864

[Faint handwritten notes on the left side of the page]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom left]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right side of the page]

The Confederate States, To Col S M Baird Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1864 Jan'y 31	1864 March 31	Two		210	00	420	00	At the time I recd my last pay I had neglected to give me a certificate of payment, member of the board, for the examination of Officers of the Army S. M. Blair Col. 4th Ky. Infy
For myself for year's service.									
Forage— For..... horses.....							8420	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt D. G. Knox A. G. M. 31st day of

4th Regt Arizona Brigade
January 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Thompson Kennard Chapman
 this 9th day of April 1864, the sum of Four hundred and twenty
 Dollars, in full of said account.

S. M. Baird

3

Daird, S. M.

Co. 4th Reg't Ariz
Brig
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dir. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Receipts	
Resignations	
Records	
Dis. for Discharge	
Receipts	
Account Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough as L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dir. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Receipts	
Resignations	
to Hosp'l	

San Antonio
18 July 27 / 1863

~~S. W. Johnston~~
F. B. 4 1/2 10 13.
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.
the
disposition of the
Co^s of the Regt^s
making that Capt
Conway's Co may be
ordered to report to
Col J. S. Fens for
conscription service

San Antonio

San Antonio Texas
July 27th 1863

Captain

I am accordance with order of
mation from District Head ~~Quartermaster~~ (Quartermaster
Capt Wilson) and Company B, Capt. [unclear]
the command of [unclear] [unclear] took up
line of march on the 17th instant for
[unclear].

Company C (Captain Conroy) in accordance
to your order No. [unclear] has been ordered to report
for Dickinson Commanding post for
[unclear] and important service.

Alderete under an order from [unclear] and
Quarters transferred his company from [unclear]
Davideon's Battalion to [unclear] Regt. [unclear] reported
for in a drawer of his company [unclear] the
[unclear] for this place. I do not know what official
[unclear] may have as his company [unclear] [unclear]
with the company. If however [unclear] should prove
[unclear] to the Maj. Gen. Commanding [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] him here for the present to report to
Dickinson for duty among other things in time
[unclear].

The company is without horses and almost
[unclear] [unclear].

This is the only locality affording a population from
the Capt. Aldrete can reasonably expect to recruit

service of Company G. (Capt Barnway) shall be
be required by Maj Dickinson I propose that
directed with the approbation of the General
wanting to report to Col Bird to aid him in
service, Col Bird had made such a
order. He now when I received the order to report
General Bankhead at Bonham. He also
to procure arms for that service from the
all of which as it would afford facilities to
my Regiment was entirely agreeable to me
should meet with the approbation of the General
manding please forward me the requisites
most convenient for Capt Barnway
with his company for duty to Col Bird
I accept my thanks for the alacrity and
with which you have attended to all my
requests. The equipment and general regula-
Capt Alden's company which will be here
day or two will probably detain me here a few
days.

I remain Captain respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.

J. M. Baird
Col. 1st Regt. Gen. Brigs.

Capt. C. P. Turner
Adj. Genl
Galveston
Texas

Accounting # 2. 4m.
W. H. Knight & Co. 20
Oct. 7th 1883.

S. M. Baird

REBEL ARCHIVE
first and last
have from.

100

Accounting Head Quarters
1st Regt. Arty. Brig
Oct. 7th 1868

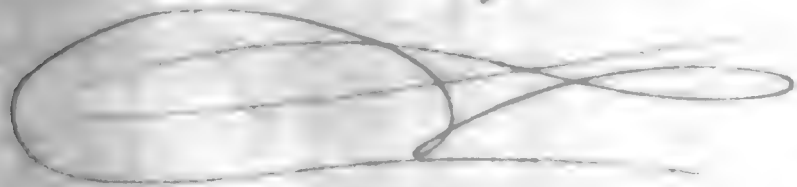
I arrived at this place this morning
about day-light - I welcome to you
and also to the Maj. Genl. Commanding
circle, I directed to be printed
having for substance - An
copy of the minutes of Lt
Smith's order in regard to
manuscripts, I gave directions to withhold
from circulation until I should
receive permission from him to
permit from manuscripts - If that
permission should arrive at
your Head Quarters, do you the
said Captain to have it forwarded
to this place immediately.

I remain Obedt your

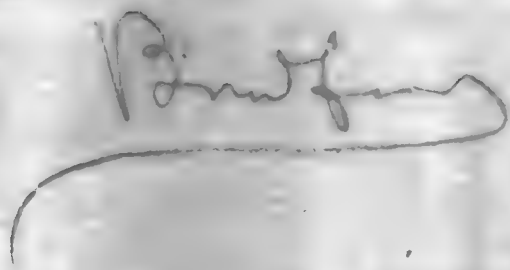
Att. Servt

S. M. Baird

Col 1st Regt. Arty. Brig



No Endorsements



John P. Anderson

July 13th 1863

RECORD DIVISION,



REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORD DIVISION

July 13th 1863

Handwritten notes, possibly mentioning 'Capt. Conway' and 'Hatch'.

San Antonio, Texas
July 13th 1863

Dear Sir
In taking up the line of
mail for Bonham, I find it necessary
to call on Capt. Galloway's Depot
head-quarters on business
connected with the Regiment of
Mounted Rifles, all of which
I will explain to you. It will
be appreciated as a special favor
to them if you will facilitate Capt.
Galloway in the transaction of his
business as much as possible.
I go to Bonham with cheerfulness, in
the hope however, that our affairs east
will soon appear such an aspect
as will enable the General commanding
the Department to strike the Arizona
and San Marcos campaigns.
Although, that lays nearest my heart,
I am fully conscious that it is
necessary to perform important operations
I am, Sir, respectfully,
Yours obt. Servant

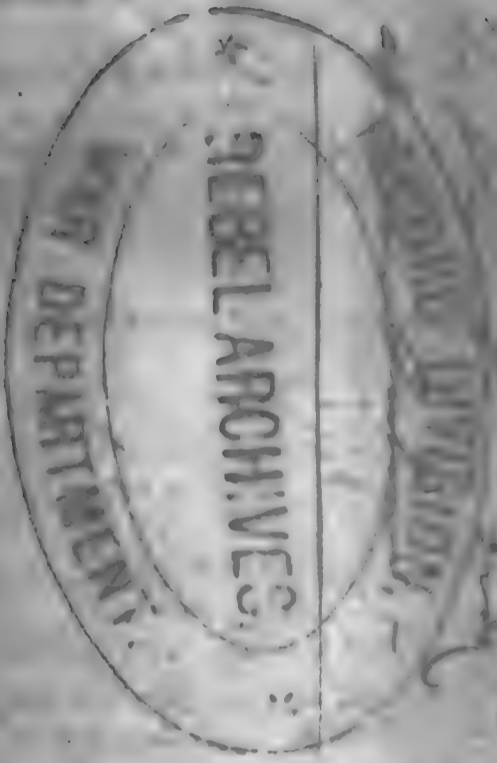
Capt. J. Jones
of
Houston
Texas

S. M. Baer
Bot 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Mr. Luther's
192 Aug 1871

Mr. Baird
Care of

about meeting &
reporting that he
has gone to the
Luther's in the
of the group. So



San Antonio Texas
August 6th 1863

Captain
Capt Ratten goes to Harston
on military service and will see
you on business connected with
his service. He has just returned
from the upper counties and reports
that there are no recruits to be had
there unless he be permitted to take
a portion of the men detailed to
from the conscript office to draw
rolls, in regard to which he wishes
to confer with you.

I beg leave to suggest to
you that for the time being, for
military purposes, I be permitted to
make my head quarters at Austin
Capt Ratten who has been over a
large portion of the county is of
the opinion, as well as myself
that it is now the best point for
military purposes.

Capt Conway and company
on an duty with Major Dickinson
and will no doubt be required by
him for an indefinite period, and
therefore I beg leave to suggest that
Capt Ratten instead of Capt Conway
be suggested in my former
commission, be placed at
Austin. I am Captain very

C. P. Jones. Respectfully your obt Servt
W. H. E. J. J. Baird
Adjutant Col 4th Reg. Tex, Brigd



Recruiting 4th Regt
Arizona, King & Austin - Dec 10th 1863

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith
copy of an order from Genl Geo^e E. Wiley Smith, which
was issued upon a communication in regard to recruiting
manuscripts, or on the River Pecos; addressed by me through
you & with the favorable recommendation of Maj. Genl Magruder
at Fort Huachuca, on the 7th of September last.

For the purpose of carrying out this order, and what
appears to be its primary object, that is, opening communication
with our friends in New Mexico, Arizona, and Lower California,
and assisting them in joining our army, - it will be necessary
for me to send at least one Company of my Regiment as far
as Fort Lancaster on the Rio Pecos; this Company can otherwise
render good service in observing and reporting the movements of
the enemy in the direction which it is contemplated that it
shall operate, and could cooperate with and greatly facilitate
Capt Killman in his spy service.

But with the view to rendering still more important
services; and hoping that the Maj Genl Commanding may
perceive that what I propose is not inconsistent with the
public service, - I respectfully suggest that the whole of
my Regiment be ordered on the line from San Antonio
to Eagle Pass; by which means, if it is desirable - the trade
by way of that point may be kept open; The 4th Regt
of the Regiment being either at San Antonio, Fort Ange,
or Fort Clark, it could be rapidly concentrated to meet
the advance of the enemy, either in an actual invasion from

Meeting on the New
Stambridge South &
Newport for Sept 11
Sept 15 ~~proceed to~~

fell back from
vicinity of
San Antonio, &
Kerr's Dept. will

state reports to
summarization
with the chief office
retained to my
at the various. can
movement will be

Sept 11 reports, & the
company office at the
with the Board
on the New Executive
to be furnished to
the former and report

crew left will make
arrangements to
attend the evening
showing & can
at Fort Worth or
between by phone
will keep his books
near enough to
the district to make
him to his this
an office with
Mont-Whitcomb
was. Earl
Gard

... must consist of a Raid upon San Antonio.
... of the country subject to Indian depredations would
... occupied and protected.

It will not be impracticable, after sending one company to
the Pecos to watch the Rio del Norte from Eagle Pass to the Sumas
River below.

The Regiment now numbers some four hundred and twenty
men, and no where in the Army can be found men better
suited for frontier service, many of them are familiar
with the country, and can render most efficient service
in observing the movements of the enemy; they would have
at all times active service and of a character that would
not cause them dissatisfaction.

I believe that while the Regiment would be able to
render any required service east of Eagle Pass that at the
same time many valuable recruits may be obtained for
it at that point, by way of Chihuahua, from California,
New Mexico, & Arizona. The plan proposed will require
an additional expense.

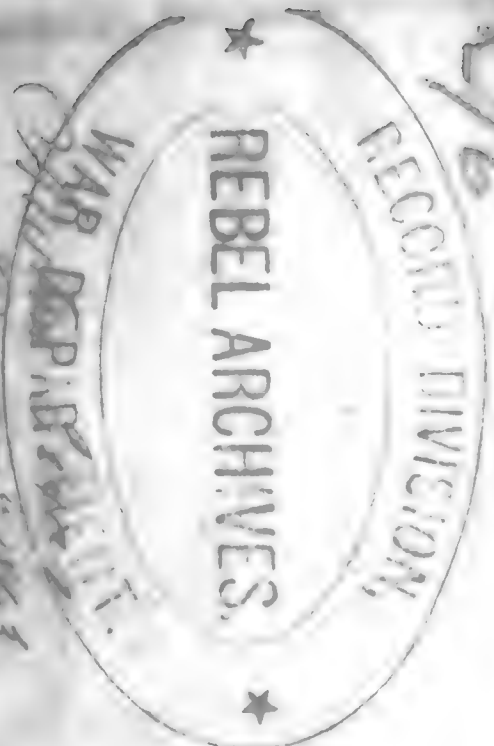
Should these suggestions meet the approbation of the
Major General Commanding, I respectfully request that the
Regiment be ordered to concentrate at this point or at
San Antonio, where its organization may be perfected,
the necessary preparations made.

The recent orders in compliance with my request to
have Lt Col Showalter's Battalion recalled from the Indian
territory places me under renewed obligations to the
Major General Commanding.

I am Captain
Very respectfully your Obedt Servt
S. M. Baird
Capt. & Lt. 1855

Wm. P. Turner }
Lt. Col. }
Houston }

296



OCT 29 1863

of Mr. Point
Oct 29 1863

Asking information re
regard to procuring blank
forms for Sept 1863

Sept 1863

Residing at Headquarters
1st Regt Arty Bn
Austin Texas Oct 27 1865

I respectfully request to be informed
of what description, and what quantity of Regimental
Forms, Returns &c. I may make application for
for use of my Regiment. - And if they cannot
be procured that the Post Quartermaster at this
place may be directed to have the necessary forms printed
The Regiment is entirely without printed forms
of any description

I am Major

very respectfully

Wm. A. S. C.

J. M. Baird

Col 1st Regt Arty Bn

1st Regt Arty Bn
1st Arty Bn
Houston }

Received by August 1911

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

1864

Confederate Army
1864

1864

looking for
no substance to
whether in
service to
service.

File

Rebel Archives

Canton, N.Y.
20th Nov 1862

Captain

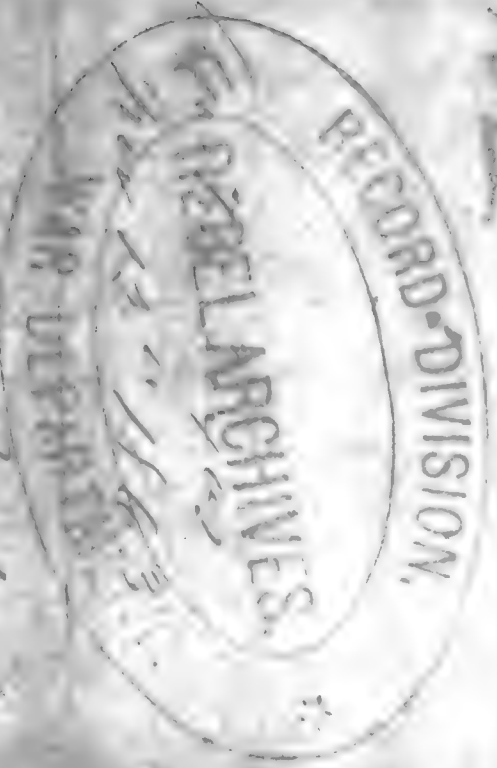
I have received an order from Major
Major Dickinson to appear at Salveston
as a witness in the case of Capt [Name]
That order occurred one of the [Date] &
I will leave for Salveston on [Date]
Morning going to [Location] to the
road

I was told by Capt [Name] that
was an order on the way [Name] [Name]
giving me leave to stand in [Name] [Name]
for recruiting purposes at Salveston
out going to land; but as the [Name] [Name]
at Salveston that I am in [Name] [Name]
Made any arrangements for [Name] [Name]
at this place (I must be [Name] [Name] at
Salveston or until further orders & [Name]
shall any communication will be [Name] [Name]
Capt [Name] [Name] remains here in [Name] [Name]
Respectfully

Capt [Name]
[Name]
[Name]
[Name]

[Name]
[Name]

187



William Thomas
William Thomas

William Thomas
of the ... No 193

[Faint handwritten mark]

Dear Sir

Respecting Mr. Carr's & Mr.
Carr's Papers in Austin Tex 1845

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 19th. I am glad to hear
that the papers in the "Monthly Transcript" newspaper
are being published.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
S. M. Baird
Ch. Com. & Reg. Ex. Secy

4
Baird, S. M.

Col. 4. Ariz. Brigade
Tex

David's Regt
Tex Cav

4

0

Handwritten notes, possibly including the word "SOLUTION" in a circle.

1000

1000

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

Handwritten notes, possibly "1000" or "10000".

1853

Dear Mother
I have just received your letter of the 10th

and was glad to hear from you and to hear that you were all well. I am well at present and hope these few lines will find you all the same. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,
Your affectionate son,
Wm. L. Fiske

Wm. L. Fiske



Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly a list or index.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a detailed report or journal entry. The text is dense and covers most of the lower two-thirds of the page.

...facilities concerned
that Lt. Col. M. Kelly yesterday
Company Walsh Battalion is to
report to me at this place
for security review &c

That Capt. Oliver is authorized
to organize the four hundred men
at Mayaguez into a battalion and
to take command of them
Lt. Col. in Army transfer command
of which I think he has shown
himself worthy by his fidelity
diligence, energy and general
efficiency, as well as by his general
integrity.

The Capt. can give you
such personal information in
regard to & his military record and
character.

He also informs me that there
are quite a number of persons at Mayaguez
who wish to engage in privateering on the
Pacific coast and for that purpose desire com-
missions or letters of Marque from our
Government. I trust the General will put his
attention in the proper train to obtain them for them
I do not know whether General Smith has
expressed opinion to grant them or not. If so
Capt. Oliver might carry them out on his
return trip. And it is useless to smoke any

The great importance of the matter
I can give you full information
on the subject. My operations for
the past few days have been
entirely successful. I will keep you fully
advised.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
Your obt. Servant

J. M. H. B. G. A.
C. M. H. B. G. A.
C. M. H. B. G. A.

R

2

Proceedings No. 200. ¹⁴ ~~San Juan~~ Expedition
Austin Texas July 29th 1864

Capt. J. P. Sumner & Capt. G.

I have the Honor to advise
that last winter, when I was ordered and
directed to operate in the field, bordering on the
Isthmus of Mexico, and was directed
to protect the trade from Capt. G. P. Sumner
and I immediately directed Capt. G. P.
to move of my old Regiment (4th Arizona)
to proceed to Capt. G. P. Sumner, Arizona and
other points in Mexico, as far as possible
and keep the territory free of all
movements in Mexico and of the enemy in
the Isthmus at Brownsville and
elsewhere.

Capt. Olive, though he had raised
a full and very fine company for my
Regiment and was entitled to the Captaincy
of the same, ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~entitled~~ ^{entitled} ~~to~~ ^{to} the Captaincy
in the above service, however
he ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~entitled~~ ^{entitled} ~~to~~ ^{to} the Captaincy
to the extent of the next in rank, and
although he was not subject to criticism,
he volunteered his services for the above
purpose and at his own expense provided
the necessary arms.

He has been as far as possible
kept in return to Pictas (Mexico)

Head Quarters 9th Brigade
Division Army of Texas
Victoria January 8th 1864

I am instructed by Col. J. D. Giff concerning the forces of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 9th Brigade from Lt. W. R. Thompson adjutant-general 4th January in which he states that he is directed by you to acknowledge the receipt of the Col's communication and to direct you to concentrate your forces and take post at the house adjoining the safe road Lt. Thompson further states that he is directed by you to inform you that he is in connection with the organization of his (your) Regt which was done March 1st 1864, he further says that he is in a position to receive orders from Col. Giff until he has the authority for issuing them &c &c - I am instructed by the Hon. Genl. to inform you of your instructions received on the 1st inst, the movement commencing for the force in the Victoria Sub-Division from instructions as herein with appended copy of your order will be as you will find in a communication from the Hon. Genl. 1st inst, referred to the Hon. Genl. and the Hon. Genl. has decided in the matter that you are authorized to do the following -

...of special interest, it is clear that the move-
ment of your Regt. by the Tass road is therefore

...I am sure you will be in a position
to determine at once whether we can proceed
with your Regt. on any other route. It is expected
that in this instance the fact that
...has not been in any way injured by your
...orders will alone prevent him from
...further steps in the matter.

I have the honor to be
Colonel

Yours truly
(Signed) John R. Winston
Lieut. and A.D.C.

John R. Winston
Lieut. and A.D.C.

But will ask it as a great favor
myself. The men in question
and my friends generally in Mexico
the Club will do all I can
to help them through
the difficulties in what they chiefly
want. And perhaps if he wanted
to visit Capt. Blair or some one
in the course of purchasing a
new wagon and team, the object
could be accomplished, and the money
for the wagon and team would
be in his hands, and there would
be no need of the Government.

Neither Capt. Blair nor I ask
for a single dollar to be placed in our
hands at risk; but that the money be
put somewhere so that we can
draw upon it when necessary for
the abolition of higher wages.

Capt. Blair says there are some
two four hundred (400) men wishing
to come to us, but we place it at
least to be within the bounds of abso-
lute certainty. I should have much
to say for my confidence in Capt.
Blair, in Mexico and all other matters
is without limit.

The Capt. also informs me,

... at ... a list of
... I want you, some of
... been in our
... about ...
... if you please
... all ...
... my ...
... I must ...
... as they will otherwise be
... They will be
... in my field

... put them for me
... place me under ...
... to you

I have again to ask you
... Lt. Col. M. Kelley of
... Company, ...
... to aid me in raising
... from or beyond
... which Genl
... authorized me to organize

my special measures for raising
Kelley. On that he is a most efficient
responsible officer, and that he has a
large family connections, in the
... to ...
I wish to send him to raise me a
Company of ... and guides for the
... It will also result in

... information from a Lieutenant to
... to which Capt. J. J.
... think him entitled when
the service offers as in this case
I will not importune but ask
it in another favor of the Genl. most
cordially.

Our Man request Capt
and a few more.

It is said that the enemy has
assaulted Brownsville - If so and
there is no other proper necessity
by any Department I will be a favor
to have to order them to report to me
at this place or Dallas, when they can
submit their horses, clothe themselves
as most of them are from this upper
country and be in first rate order
for any emergency. And I promise
that they will at all times be ready
to obey the Genl's orders at a
moments warning - You or some
one there is a great discontent when
they see - I have written to them to
drop every thing rather than become
demoralized. And I believe they will
do it - But if they are to remain idle
there is danger of demoralization
I can of course but be proud
that they have confidence in me

Franklin Lane 25 Feb 1864

of M. Davis

Bellevue

cutting



copy

2

... I know
... who will
... what success
... I have made to move and
... I may at least have my transport
... and report more
... a Memorial in
... and Arrived
... being detained

... will
... any details
... a suggestion
... but that being
... perhaps her escape
... and call her attention to

... to my friend
... I would like
... very respectfully
... M. Davis
... Col. H.C.

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K. QR. 186

1 M. 2nd
Co. at [unclear]

Rec'd [unclear]
Blanks

Filled and sent
November 5th, 1863

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Head Quarters 4 Regt
Ciz's Regt San Antonio May 13 1864

Commander General
C. G. G. C.
Houston

Captain

Since the receipt of
the order directing me to proceed without delay
from Austin to this post & report
to General Duff, I have the honor to acknowledge
the following additional orders from
General Guss, viz. Order No 67 of Dec 15 1863
directing me to report to Col James Duff, Order No 217
directing me to report to Col John G. Ford, and
a communication from Capt Stephen G. Mansfield,
stating that it was intended by the Maj Gen
that I should report to Col J. G. Ford, that he wishes
me to get, and that Col Ford is my ranking officer.
In the order of their dates, these orders have been
obeyed as all emanating from the Maj Gen
and being directed to me shall ever be, but relying
on the confidence of his high sense of justice, and
knowing that in the little town which has been allotted
to me for his various duties to attend to matters of minor
importance that he has overlooked the fact, I venture
to inform him that Col Ford's Commission in the
United Army (if he has one) must date very much
before my appointment, which was made March 9th
1864. From this date the Commanding General in previous
communications that I should take rank in the 4th
Regt in Ciz's Regt No 217 my name was noticed in connection
with the command of the 4th Regt.

inspection by Maj Gen [unclear],
 It seems to me that the Maj Gen Commanding
 is not the merely an authority to raise a
 question but that he will consider it as sufficient
 ground of its exigency.
 I submit these facts for the consideration of
 the Gen Commanding, assuming it unnecessary
 to make any comments upon them, being well
 aware that his decision in the matter will
 depend only by what may occur to him
 in the light of just, and I feel further
 aware from his large experience, as well
 as his well known bearing as an Officer
 that I cannot expect to be estimated in
 the least by you, or I cannot believe the
 least of my highly experienced officer
 in any voluntary manner.
 If any error can be in any I hope
 it may be excused, in the taking the advantage of
 the opportunity of acknowledging their receipt,
 in sending this communication outside of the
 regular channels.

Capt. P. [unclear]
 & [unclear]
 Houston

Dear Captain,
 Very respectfully
 Yours Obedt Servt
 J. M. Baird
 Col Comdg 4 Reg Cav 5

of the question of such return had
the following to be the facts - In 1861
I was appointed to the Command of a Regiment of State
troops which was raised for the term of one
year and the troops were transferred by act
of Congress to the Federal Service with the privilege
of being paid as such. In the organization Col Ford
was appointed himself for a year, and Col Charles
was appointed in his stead. Col Ford consequently
retired from office. He was however retained in the
service and continued a Colonel (if I may
be allowed to use a well understood law term in
this business) 'by the country', without any
change in the separate State Army whatever -
I am familiar with the subject allow me
to present a few copies of your petition
and give to bring to the notice of the Prof.
Concerning a portion of a correspondence
between Col James Jeff & myself, copies of which
I have the honor to transmit herewith.
I have further from Col Jeff's letter that
his claims to rank are upon the grounds
of the muster Roll is the evidence of the organiza-
tion of the Regiment, as required by Gen Order
No 100 (1862) & further presents that it was
his order that Gen Wagoner intended one
rank would be from the date of any muster rolls.
In the Gen Order governing ordinary cases, the
date is March 9th 1863 and Art. 100 makes min-
or exceptions, it specifies the organization of the
Regiment & staff of my Regt, appoints its officers,
and places them on duty, & directs them to be paid
according to the law & to carry out & observe ^{fully} the in

Handwritten text at the top right, possibly a name or address, including the word "MADRID".

Handwritten text in the middle right section, appearing to be a list or series of entries.

Handwritten text at the bottom right, possibly a signature or a date.

Main body of handwritten text on the left side, organized into several columns and rows, possibly a ledger or record book.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the same at present. I will be glad to hear from you again when you are able to do so. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. B. Davis





Camp Baird

July 22 27864

S. M. Baird

Cal & Co

Reasons why he
refused to raise
his rank to Col
Bord -



July 21 - 27864

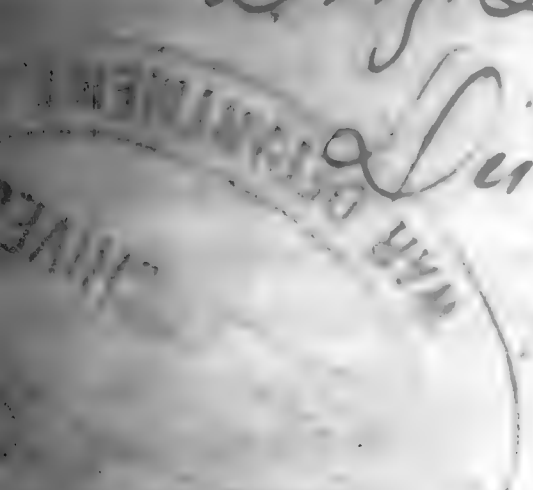
Cap. Thomas

...and trust that he will permit
...of any selfish or unworthy
...motives (as your communication
...a part of the business of the country)
...also for the benefit of my
... - About myself I am a plain
... I report being separated from
... my appointment, I have ^{his} ~~xxx~~ order with
...fulness, to report at Houston (District
... Headquarters) where I am solicited
... opportunity being afforded me, that
... personal explanation I can at least
... indicate my motives - I will leave
... for Houston as soon as possible

You will please inform the
Major General commanding of my
continued high appreciation

I am ever very respect-
fully your most obedient
servant
J. M. Davis
Oct 7th

J. E. Stauffer
Brig Genl - Chief Staff
Lieut Col
Houston
Texas



Camp Davis

Fort Davis, Texas

Feb. 22nd 1864

Dear Sir

In addition to my receipt already forwarded I have the honor again to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 10th Inst. respecting the report of Major Genl. Mansfield, that I had at this time raised the question of rank "thereby, presenting obstacles which have caused delay in place, which should have been in this instance."

You will be kind enough to inform the Major Genl. commanding that nothing could cause me more pain than the disappointment of my superior officers and especially a report coming from him for whom I have obtained so high a regard, except the fact that my command of mine might have caused any delay or embarrassment. I will please further inform him that had the remotest idea that such would have been the result of the duty course, which under the circumstances, seemed left for me, I should certainly have submitted myself to the terms being so very kind and honorable. With the general view of avoiding any such possible embarrassments in any contingency in rising the issue with Col. Ford I should have preferred to give my services in any emergency. I beg leave to state that his (the Major Genl.) personal wishes were not made known to me.

My hand had been spread before
Colonel in a spirit of confidence and
cordiality that I hoped would induce
a corresponding course on the part of
Lord in which I was disappointed &
that the question of rank in the interim
would "remain in statu Quo" That would most
probably have satisfied me - I was led to
believe however, however that under his order
to report to Col. Ford, the acceptance of orders
from him without question would be
final, under the well known maxim
of law that "he who sleeps upon his rights must be
the sufferer" I repeat that an assurance that
rights would not be pre-empted, compromised
by my silence would have been all sufficient
If I have been too tenacious on a question
of rank, I trust the Maj. Genl commanding will
be kind enough to attribute it to a long association
with officers of the old regular Army, among
whom I always found it a question of high
importance, and never to be waived nor compromised

And in fact I now have in my mind's
eye one instance in which I have always
understood, an officer on the approach of
responsible service, voluntarily surrendered or resigned
his rank, for which he was dismissed from the
Army - I allude to the case of Col. Wall, of Ky
Such are the impressions made upon our mind
from the services referred to

I will further say have to state that in
a regiment composed of citizen and temporary
soldiers it would be difficult if not impossible

and they his orders - It will
be born in mind that Col. Ford has never
appeared (or pretended to me) to be an
officer in the army of the Confederate States
and never without his commission and
Constitutional qualifications under oath. Proved
by his own impudant admission, how have
they the orders of a mere citizen, and
in that capacity I can not consent to the
superiority of Col. Ford over me in
any point of view - I say he did not pretend
to be an officer of the U.S.A., from the fact that
in his answer to my note raising the issue
with him, and which I had then proposed
to leave my services in any emergency in
stead of the course used in such cases
he merely alluded, as a matter of course
that I must not use any of his name &
further "military" terms or engaged by him, thereby
endeavouring to draw me into the recognition
of a rank to which he did not otherwise
by courtesy pretend to be entitled &

But after I had offered him that B
should receive and obey his orders as Brigadier
of the State under the proper circumstances, it
certainly would have been a very small
and ~~inconsequential~~ ^{for a few days} sacrifice - I have not
to me that which he ~~has~~ ^{has} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~been~~ ^{been} ~~claiming~~ ^{claiming}
for himself, and which was my right.

I further explain as respects the
State that the Major General is captain of

an officer to maintain the respect of
other officers and men, who would
voluntarily surrender or waive his rank.
It is a question in which all are
interested; but it can not be done.
I regret also exceedingly that I have not
met the expectations of the Maj. Genl. Commanding
expressed in the second paragraph of your
communication, in which you state that
he had hoped, that the situation of affairs
of present would have caused a majority
of feeling and action, and that all would
have been prompted by a desire to act in the
interest of the service rather than that of personal
position, leaving questions like that of rank
to be more thoroughly disregarded when the
welfare of the country would permit.

I fully and highly appreciate the sentiments
expressed in this paragraph, and I beg leave
most respectfully to state that I am personally
impressed with the belief that if circumstances had
been actuated by the same sentiments and
impulses ^{or are to the credit of my self which I am} now paper with myself, the results
as respects to the Maj. Genl. Commanding would
be to myself would have been fully attained.

Col. Fort was daily expressing the regret
of Brigadier Genl. for the delay under which
communications are expected to come and I am
inclined to doubt ^{me} under appropriate circumstances
such under which I should have that I was
cheerfully and with alacrity and promptness

... that I thought ... in a paper of
... at that time no one had thought, and
... no one desired - My principal object in
... is was, that I thought I could be near
... there, and would be out of the way
... aspirations of any one else.
In regard to any delay having resulted
... the course I have taken, I feel confident
... I will be able to secure the Major's aid
... ^{by the proper information} but no conduct of mine has
... the cause of any delay; but that it
... attributable to other causes.

In regard to that passage of
... the same paragraph which attributes some
... desire of "personal hostility" rather than the
... movement of the interests of the service. I
... think that I desire to be respectful, I must beg
... you to color my most earnest and sincere
... resolutions of any ambitious views beyond a disposition
... to do all that I have and all that I owe to the cause
... my country. I inherited this sentiment from an
... liberality of the revolutionary times, and the same
... kindled in their hearts, there is not extinguished nor
... cooled in mine. I know it is not
... the attributing of such a motive to ^{me} in connection
... with the General's other censures. And so proud is
... exceedingly painful to me. I had thought that
... no one who has the slightest knowledge of
... me would ever suspect me of such a motive.
I hope from early manhood, by the force of
... circumstances, been more or less involved in political
... controversies, and have had all sorts of shafts
... hurled at me (except selfish or unworthy, ambitious
... motives).

...in the course of my life, of
...and profit, most of which I have
resigned

I was first appointed Judge of the Circuit
Court, which after a short service and other
Special reasons for my appointment in
Ohio, resigned

I was then almost again, my parent
...a member of the Territorial Legislature of
New Mexico for her first term, and the record
of that country will show, that I took no active part
in the organization of the Territorial Government
and the formation of her code of laws. I served
two sessions and ought no recollection

I was in the mean time appointed, without
any solicitation on my part, by the Governor of the
Territory Major General of the Militia, which
position I finally resigned

I was also appointed without my knowledge
or my ever having thought of the position of
for the Navajo and other tribes of Indians, which
position I ought not to retain on the change
of Administrations, though I was of the political
party of the incoming Administration and my
official conduct without exception

I was again nominated in my absence
and without my knowledge or consent
for the Senate in the district in which I lived
and was elected without a dissenting voice for two
years. I served without objection coming from
any quarter for over a year and resigned

I was in the mean time appointed to the
position without consultation with me and wholly
without my previous knowledge, Attorney General
for the Territory, with a salary and perquisites

amounting to some five thousand
dollars per annum - I served five years to the
satisfaction of the Judges of the Supreme
District Courts, as well as of the Governor
and respects, with the approved determination
I would never hold another office, to which
my present position in the Service is the only
exception, and if further evidence should be
required to remove the unfavorable impression
which you in regard to my motives you can
draw the Conc that the sacrifice can be made

As a further evidence of my sincerity and
devotion to this cause, although I have never
mentioned nor showed my paper and sometimes
before the public, I beg leave in terms designed to
be entirely respectful, to state, that I had a home,
very easy to my liking, and of my choice, and
I know of it - and was beloved and respected
by my neighbors and fellow citizens, of which
I have had innumerable testimonials - and
I was happy and contented - that with its attendant
domestic comforts, was devoted to this cause

My homestead, tract of land, a large, fruitful
tract on the Rio del Norte and extended
about ten miles back to the mountains I had five
hundred acres of this tract, which as pasture lands
and cultivated lands were under irrigation by
the acequia, exclusively my own - I had all
the home comforts I desired, with sheep and
horned cattle sufficient for all my wants,
embracing an unobstructed hospitality to my friends
I had my train of wagons running in the
trade from Guillem to San. The acequia had
brought me what I needed - I had five hundred
of a valuable and reliable tract of land, and

of the most famous and
comprising an area of some
or eighty miles square (in which
thereat was not less than 100,000 of
and fronting for that distance on the
River - Little confirmed by Congress
twenty two leagues and to the balance
of the title - My title to which on several
county of Georgia - I had a practice
in which my annual returns for
was not less than five thousand
dollars - All this with many other (minor)
titles to be mentioned, comprising
that I had - My library, my papers, even
the apparel of my children have fallen
into the hands of the enemy - One of my
two slaves - a valuable man, is also
in the hands of the enemy, and the finest
they can do me no other harm, since
my home, my friends and neighbors
are unwilling to purchase it as a confiscated
property have put the torch to it and burned
it to the ground - It cost me ten thousand
dollars to build it - All this has been freely
knowingly sacrificed to their cause - I have
left but my honor and that of
myself and those of my wife
and children, who have followed me without
hesitation - I trust the General after this
display of facts (unmistakable but at first to my
myself) and the want of proof to the letter
is not doubt my the rectitude of my position.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



[Handwritten signature in cursive script, possibly reading "A. S. Conway".]

No. 40. ABSTRACT K, Qr., 186

No. 40.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the page.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- 20 (Per copy four) Muster rolls
- 20 (Per copy four) Company Monthly Returns
- 20 (Per copy four) Regimental " "
- 20 (Per copy four) Quarterly Returns
- 20 (Per copy four) Company morning report books
- 20 (Per copy four) Company clothing books
- 20 (Per copy four) Company order books
- 20 (Per copy four) Company morning report books
- 20 (Per copy four) Company morning report Blanks
- 20 (Per copy four) Post Descriptive Lists
- 20 (Per copy four) Company Descriptive Lists
- 20 (Per copy four) Post " " " "

That the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.

Under the following circumstances: *There are none in the post.*

Witness my hand and the seal of my office
S. M. Baird
Col. Commanding Frontier Expedition
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Done at *Fort Huachuca*, this *14th* day of *July*,
L. G. Michels Quartermaster, U. S. A.
the above blanks

in full of the above Requisition
S. M. Baird
Col. Commanding Frontier Expedition

GENERAL REQUISITION.

- (Four) Muster Rolls
- (dozen) Company Monthly Returns
- (dozen) Quarterly " " "
- (dozen) Quarterly " " "
- Company Morning Report Books
- Company Clothing Books
- Company Order Books
- Company Order Books
- Company Morning Report Books
- Company Morning Report Books
- (Twenty) Regr " " "
- (Twelve) Descriptive Lists
- (Eight) Quarterly Returns

The above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.

I have... on the... for use of Command.

S. M. Blair
Cot Comd'g Frontier Expedition

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

Commanding

at... the 14th day of July 1864

In full of the above Requisition

S. M. Blair
Cot Comd'g Frontier Expedition

35
Baker

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50429126

1	50429126	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

(Confederate.)

B | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Baker
Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

detail with Capt. Greese,

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
of the 4th Arkansas Infantry and as shown
in the original was authorized by A. C. Mc...
of the 4th Arkansas Infantry and as shown
in the original was authorized by A. C. Mc...

³⁶
Baker ³⁶ Bahm

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417237	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William Baker

Pat, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....
.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 1864.

Place *Caldwell Co. Tex*

Remarks: *Died at Prairie Lea*

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

Baldin, J. M.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418479
2 8724

1	50418479	"
2	8724	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

(Confederate.)

13

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
Pvt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for among enlisted men accounted for :

By Has at Brownsville

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Baird

P, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Ft Brown Has Sick
5. 1864

30
Bales James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417847	2	
2	8081	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

George ...

Port, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June ...
San Antonio
Deserted

186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later ... Arizona Brigade and as the ... (Cavalry) was ... by S. O. ... with ... Co. ... in New ... have been ...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Gas Ballis

Over, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

In Q.M.O. in Regt.

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Cavalry and as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by the U.S. Army, War Department, G.O.P., and the U.S. Navy, War Department, G.O.P.

39
Parellio G. G.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417824	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B. | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

M. G. ...

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*.

Name *Craige Lee*.

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

4
#0
Barkley J A

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417755	
2	8160	
3	8321	
4	8627	
5	8853	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Markley
Pvt, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 ..
Place,
Remarks:,
.....
.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....
.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:
1st Sgt. Ring Barwick

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Or, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

..., 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ward, master, Corp Rio Grande

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges of Gen. H. H. and Arn. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Mackay

Ort, Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Ward-master P. Ingold / Bernards at
Boal May 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been called in Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. Barkley
Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Under charge of Surgeon
October 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, and was organized by A. C. Baird, Major, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. The regiment was composed of men from the Territory of Arizona and the State of Texas. It was disbanded in 1864.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Master Sergeant Ringold Boker,
May 1864.

Representation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
20th Regiment Arizona Brigade and 2nd Squadron
Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, dated
Nov. 1, 1864, and Act. dated February 1, 1865, which
provides that all men who were in New Mexico and Arizona
at the time of the capture of Fort Mifflin should appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

arkley, J. M.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

connected with

arkley, J. A.

42

Barkley, J. W.

No. 2, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Sled with

Barkley, J. A.

43
Partells, H

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418217	20
2	8449	21
3	8687	22
4	8844	23
5	9141	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards used 38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pratt, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Det'd with Maj. Hart Q. M.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 10th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, at Ft. Worth, Tex. and Act. dated February 8, 1864, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is not clear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. - **Texas.**

W. H. Bell

Capt., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Deceased as stated to maj S. Hark
Jan 1st 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (since
known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgewood, Tex.,
No. 1, Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which
provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and was to be organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Barlill

Plt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:



Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Date to haul cotton for Maj.
Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Admission

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Bastiles

Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to Maj J. Hunt,
June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., about February 2, 1862, which date is the date of its first muster in New Mexico and Arizona. It was organized to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Bartelis

Priv., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service. On duty with
Maj. Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is, however, apparent to have been organized in Texas.

W. B. ...

Bartlett, Henry

Co. G. 4. Regt Army Brig

Conscript

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann

, Co. G., 4 Regt Army Brig

49

Bartille

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Bartells H.

45
Bartlett, Dexter

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417455'	20
2	7732	21
3	7845'	22
4	8223	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Smith

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 10*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. H. S. ...
...
... to have been entered in ...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Santitt

Pr, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Jan'y 24

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, issued by the War Dept. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment be formed in New Mexico and Arkansas. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

12

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

June 10

, 186

Place

at Colonel

Remarks:

had returned to service

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and its members in the 4th Cavalry was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, 12 Stat. 642. The 4th Cavalry was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and its members were assigned to various regiments of the 4th Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. Bartlett

No. , Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Dec. 9 1864

Place

Camp Hood.

Remarks:

Transferred.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

46
Batsil, J. F.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417345	20
2	7477	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Put, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

tion

marks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*Absent without leave since
Feb 1 1863*

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
by the Adjutant General, Arizona Brigade, and
the Adjutant General, 4th Cavalry, 1st
Division, 1st Army, United States Army
at the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

S

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Present
Plt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major
General and Adj., Grand February 2, 1862, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona.
It appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, Feb. 16, 1922.

Respectfully returned to

Comptroller's Department,
State of Texas)
Austin,
Texas.

The information that the name

has not been found in
the records of the War
Department, which roll covers the period
from Jan. 1, 1863 to June 30, 1865,
and that nothing has been found in
the official records concerning the
capture, capture or parole of a man of
that name and organization.
The records show one J. J. Baitell,
known as F. Baitell, private,
Co. B, Baird's Regiment Texas Cav-
alry, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry
Brig., Sherman's
Army, 1864-1865.

4.7
Hatzil, J.

E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hatzil, J. E.

48

Beavers, L.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Towers, Lewis

49

Beard, G. W.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baird, G. W.

Peavers James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418407	20
2	8639	21
3	8878	22
4	9115	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Age Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Asst. Surg. Major
Co. 1st Reg't. Cav. Tex. Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Jan *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One man, Brown, sick Sept '64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; 10 men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. L. Baird

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 2 M. D. in Brownsville ord. of Cal. Ford, Sept 71, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Mex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. R. ...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private J. Be...

E. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Det'd in 2nd Div. Sept 25, order of Col Ford.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Mex and Ariz, dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was authorized to be recruited in Texas and Arizona; the men, however, were to be recruited in Texas.

M. M. ...

B

Confederate)

Bard's Regt. Cav. | Texas.

As Bersers
Art E

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization

for the month

Dec 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty or daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in L. M. D. by order of
Col. Ford.*

The organization of Bard's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

R. R. ...

Beckler Charles

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417361	2
2	7423	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 136

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Oct 1, 1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. H. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Company
Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April* 186*4*

Place

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Annan, James

**Co. D-F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.) /
Showalter's Reg't.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Annan, James

57
Bennet J

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418288	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Book of ...

(Confederate.)

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

C. Dev. Co.
Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

54
Berry Anderson

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417230	2
2	7501	3
3	2654	4
4	7874	5
5	8112	6
6	8353	7
7	6583	8
8	8783	9
9	9127	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Anderson, George
Priv, Co. I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Feb 24, 1864.

San Antonio Texas

Admitted from State of Texas
Co. I 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade
City of San Antonio Texas

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Signature of Enlistee
Witness Address
Date

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Smith
Pvt, Co I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

After daily duty until P.M. & Clerk since 13th March 64

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was undertaken by S. G. Mc. P. ... of the 1st. and Ark., Grand February 8, 1864. ... to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B
W. C. Baird
Priv, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blank *March 28, 1864*
A. M.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1864, and Act, Grand Jurisdiction, 1864, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It appears to have been authorized in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Bald's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B
A. George
Port, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Q.M. Beck *and* *March*
20th 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Bald's Regiment Texas Cavalry (see
previous Arizona Reports and on the return of
this unit was submitted by G. A. Mc. H. Baker,
Adj. Gen. Arizona, 2. 1864, with
reference to the same and Adams,
Arizona, 2. 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

A. Perry

Pvt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent since Chappell Hill Camp
released Hosp.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgewood, Tex., 1862, and Act. of Feb. 2, 1862, which authorized the 4th Regt. and Art. Co. of the 4th Regt. and Art. Co. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

A. Baird

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cons. Hos. Chap. Hill.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 24 April 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1861, which authorized the organization in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment was first organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Berry

Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Chap. Hill, Tex. Since
Oct 1, 1864

Report of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, for
the month of October, 1864.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk Since Nov. 1st, '64

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Representation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 2, 1862, War Dept. and Ark. Gen'l February 2, 1862. The 4th Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on March 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Co. Clerk since Nov. 20, 1864

Enlisted men accounted for:

⁵⁵
Berry N. C.

Co. D Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412836	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Dr. J. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 23*, 186*4*.

Place *Rio Grande City*

Remarks: *Deed of inflammation of
stomach and bowels.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

⁵⁶
Bird, Samuel

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417260	20
2	7506	21
3	7659	22
4	7879	23
5	8065	24
6	8358	25
7	8559	26
8	8784	27
9	9028	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Sam Baird

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

muster in 2 M. D.

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Saml Baird

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Company Teamster

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

23

James B. Baird

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det. Co. 5th Arizona Cavalry Aug 26. 1863

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 2nd Regt. Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., March 1862. It was later transferred to the Department of the Gulf and was disbanded at New Orleans, La., in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam Baird

vt, Col. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Death as Teamster Aug 20th.

63.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

REGIMENTAL RETURN OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY, VOLUNTEERS, AND MILITIA, IN THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, 1862-1865. PUBLISHED BY THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY, VOLUNTEERS, AND MILITIA, IN THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, 1862-1865.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Lambert

Iron, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty as Co. commander
Aug 20th 63*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment) was authorized by A. C. Fla. 21, March 22, 1862, Act. Genl. Order January 2, 1863, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment and the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

S. Baird

Prv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead as Teamster Aug 24th / 64

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 22d Feb. 1862, Ark. dated February 2, 1862, with headquarters at Ft. Smith, Arkansas. It was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was mustered into Federal service at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on August 1, 1862.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam Bird

Pvt, Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Set as company teamster.

of enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam Bird

Re, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Detached as Company

Unaccounted for:

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and 4th
Cavalry with companies U.S.A. & Co. 1864

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam Bird

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Teamster.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th Arizona Brigade, 1864. (The 4th Arizona Cavalry was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, April 1, 1862.)

⁵⁷
Bird Thomas

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417279	20
2	7537	21
3	7690	22
4	7911	23
5	8129	24
6	8366	25
7	8600	26
8	8828	27
9	9073	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards each book 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

5

1st, Co. *2nd*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th*
103

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
at *Fort* *...* *...*

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Fred Bird

1st, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Headsick with Semmes Castro
1/63

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, Grand February 4, 1862, and was organized to be known as the 4th Texas Cavalry and Arizona Brigade to have been organized in Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Texas
Put, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Lawrence City
November 27/63

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter
(Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862
and Act. passed February 2, 1862, and
the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry and
the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry were
also authorized in 1862.

(Confederate.)

13 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Company
Co. 2, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

13 *McLellan Co. Tex. Nov*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Thomas Baird

Priv, Co. 15, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Haystack since

Nov 27 1862.

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (now ... Arizona Brigade and on ... was authorized by S. G. ... 1862. ... in New ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

James Baird
Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in McAllen Co since
Apr. 27th '63.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 1862, and was organized at Ft. McK. and Ark., about February 3, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos Baird

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, 11 days. Jan. Nov. 27/63.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on 10 March 1862. The regiment was commanded by Major General Baird and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Bird

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in McHallen Co. since
Nov. 27, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U.S. Army, Grand February 4, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in May 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America in August 1862. It was disbanded in Texas in November 1864.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos Baird

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

McLennan City, S. Dak.
Dec 27, 1864

⁵⁸
Bishop F B

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417852

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. B. Bishop

Prof, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: May 14, 1864

Place: Camp Green

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

54
Bishop L. W.

No. 9, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Bishop S. W.

⁶⁰
Bishop, S. W.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417228	20
2	7435	21
3	7640	22
4	7803	23
5	8027	24
6	8278	25
7	8509	26
8	8758	27
9	8979	28
10	7121	29
11	7153	30
12	7188	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. J. Bishop

227, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Not stated

Remarks:

Decorations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. M. G. ... and Ark., Grand February 2, 1864. ... to have been ...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Sloan
2^d *Reg't*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On recruiting service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, U. S. Army, and Ariz., dated February 3, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no records appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wm. H. Sloan

(Confederate.)

3

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. M. Bishop

2 Lieut, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Capt. Bishop*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 6, 21st Feb. 1862, and Ark. Genl. Order 2, 21st Feb. 1862. While he served in New Mexico and Texas he is reported to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

12

27th, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Station

Remarks:

present

present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgewood, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was never organized to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

John W. ...

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Palmito ranch*

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Edgar of Gen. H. McK. and Ariz. dated February 1, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Original

(Confederate.)

12

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. H. Bishop

2nd Co. 5th, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

present

Station *Valverde*

Remarks: *present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, issued by the War Dept. on Feb. 2, 1862. It was organized at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., on Feb. 2, 1862, and disbanded at New Mexico and Arizona on March 1, 1862. The following names were included in the original list of names:

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. W. Bishop

2 Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station In Camp

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Arizona Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Major General G. K. MacK. and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appear to have been organized in either.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. W. Bishop

2 Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Hood

Remarks: Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Admission

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Bishop
2 Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Lt Brown
Remarks Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Lt. B. B. Baird

2d Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment) , 186 .

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been organized in Texas.

B (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. M. Bishop
24, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a Roster
of the organization named above, for the month
of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Jan 8, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present for duty

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Bureau of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

H. C. Root

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. W. Bishop

2nd, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *June 5*, 1864

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Elected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Messrs. G. W. Pickens, J. M. K. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and that the Regiment, upon its organization, appear to have been organized in TEXAS.

61

Bishop, W. S.

No. 9, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bishop, S. W.

62
Black Henry

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417560
2 8570
3 9060

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

Henry Lee

Put, Col. *Lee*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Henry Lee in Garrison

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Black

Private, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*None to Headquarters for
Feb 13 1864*

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Black

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

to the Interior for clothing
1864

69
Black James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417328	20
2	7579	21
3	7719	22
4	8165	23
5	8404	24
6	8637	25
7	8863	26
8	9099	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

John Black
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Truck service with light of Company
until 12th Feb'y 1862

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Company

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Black
Private, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present on the 19 Feb of Camp Davis
and Co. Tex*

Instructions of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, taken at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 2nd 1864, and approved by A. C. Baird, Major, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, and published by A. C. Baird, Major, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W

John [unclear]
Private, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Amice Gilby 19/64

Return of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 4th Arizona Brigade and 2nd Texas Cavalry, was authorized by A. G. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Gas of Cash

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Died in Hosp at Brownsville
'64

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwell's) from the original manuscript by S. O. No. 11, 1864. The original manuscript is in the possession of the U.S. Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

19

as above
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd at Sta. by order of Col.

Ed.
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's 2d Div., 2d Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the raising of regiments in New Mexico and Arizona. The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade has been called in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

At J. B. Black

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

mentioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account of enlisted men accounted for:

at Camp in Brownsville Aug. 1864,
by Col. Fitch.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Mr. J. Black

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

State Has nurse Hugh. 1864
of Col. Ford.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and to the
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 4, 1864
Gen. and Adm. Gen. Orders, 2, 1864. The
regiment was formed in New Mexico
and is reported to have been disbanded in 1864.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Black
Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to see nurse Aug 1, 1864,
order of Col. Ford.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and of the
4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 10
of the War Dept. Wash. D. C. 1862.

64
Black James

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0417766	2
2	7777	11
3	9174	20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164
20		173

Number of unissued cards herein 0

Number of unissued cards herein 0

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Las Cruces

Pres't, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

George L. Gray / etc

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Black

Put, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Detail with Capt. Graves

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. G, 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of ...

Black. J. B.

No. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Black. James

66
Black, J. M.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Black, James

Blackburn J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Baird
Pvt., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

commissioned officers present and absent :

Rank

Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Rank *Private*, 186*2*.

Rank

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for, Jan'y 28. 64

Blackley

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418519

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of unissued cards 0

Number of issued cards 0

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Blackley

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 4, 1864.

Place

Palmetto

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

69
Blackman John

Co. G, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417395	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Blackman

Priv, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....

Remarks:

.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

.....

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

with leave since July 15

70
Blackman, M. C.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418213	1
2	8682	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards 0

Number of general cards 0

(Confederate)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. G. Blackman

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864

Detached officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Name

Remarks:

Detached men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached men accounted for:

See Brownville

(Confederate.)

Mc Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Mc Blackman

Priv, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Absent Six.

Return of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
to the Adjutant General's Office
at Washington D.C. 1864

Blair, E. J.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419195	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards issued 2

(Confederate.)

B | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. J. Blair

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864

commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

detached men on Extra or Daily Duty :

detached men accounted for:

at Houston, Texas

Blair H. S.

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417397	20
2	7607	21
3	7761	22
4	2858	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies of this book 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

W. S. Blair

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 18*, 186*4*

Place *Careo Del Monte*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and on the 1st of July 1864) was organized by S. C. Blair, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, at Fort Bliss, New Mexico, on July 1st, 1864. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Bliss, New Mexico, on July 1st, 1864. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Bliss, New Mexico, on July 1st, 1864.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1600

Priv, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. H. ... and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, when ... were to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. ... have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Baird
Pvt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Jan'y 27. 64

CONFIDENTIAL
PROPERTY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES
ARMS AND AMMUNITION DEPARTMENT
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
RECEIVED
SEP 27 1864

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

13th
1st *Reg't*
Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave since Jan'y

13th

73
Boatright, Elias

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417239	21
2	7535	22
3	7647	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of correct cards here 2

Number of incorrect cards here 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B

Elias Straight

Put, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Feb 5, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Francis Co. Texas
Deceased

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovel and Pick Regiment) was organized by G. O. Blair, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., March 2, 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William B. Baird
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Went on furlough leave in Florida Co. 1/5/64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 5th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 4, Department of the Gulf, and Ark., dated February 2, 1862. The regiment was organized in New Orleans and Arkansas and appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Edwin S. Wright
Pay, Comd, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Feb 5*, 1864.

Place *Missis*

Remarks: *Delected*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regimental Return, 4th Arizona Cavalry, 1864, from the collection of the National Archives and Records Administration, RG 226, Entry 100, Box 100, Folder 100, National Archives and Records Administration, College Park, Maryland.

71
Baker H. M.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418123	20
2	8361	21
3	44341774	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards issued

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Posner

Posner, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*1 different prisoners Houston
Capt Armstrong July 7th*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, S. O. No. 1, and Art. 1, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is probable that the above names were to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

15

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sasha

Govt, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*went prisoners to Houston
May 5th. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Bosher W. M.

Reg't Co. B 4th Arizona (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Service Lists
Discharge Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Pay Sheet
Medical
Reports

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank

W. J. Barber
H. Williams Co.

2

San Antonio Tex Sep 2 1865.

N. M. Bochen Pri of B Company

Regiment Arizona Cavalry C. S. A., residing in

Calverly Co Tex

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. G. DANBY, U. S. A.

W. G. Danby

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865

Paroled

28

⁷⁵
Boeden R. W.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417859	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

A. J. Gordon

Priv, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

. 186*4*

Detached officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 16*

. 186

Place *Harrison Co*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Bonville Charles

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44340553	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medals each has

(Confederate.)

B

H. Lee

Texas
Ariz

Charles Bonville
Priv. Co A 4 Arizona Cav

Residence

Louisville Ky

Appears on a monthly

Report

of enlisted men of the C. S. A. paroled at the
Provost Marshal's Office at Houston, Texas,
for the month of August, 1865.

Report dated not dated

Date Aug 1, 1865

Remarks:

Lined area for handwritten remarks, currently blank.

osher, -

o. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

osher, W. M.

78
Bauch Andrew

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417454	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of cards with backs 0

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

William Baird
Prvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

March 6, 186*4*

Place

Camp

Remarks:

Stripped

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Bouldin -

Co. *H.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Bouldin, J. M.

80

Boyer, Stephen

**No. A-C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Boyer, Stephen

81

owers, D. A.

o. E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Med with

Brown, D. B.

82
Bowers Lewis

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417363	20
2	7495	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

8

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2 Cannon
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Missing without leave since
Oct 1, 1863

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, signed by G. W. Belcher, Secy. War, and Art. dated February 2, 1862, with the understanding that the men were to be recruited in New Mexico and Arizona. The men appear to have been drilled in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

William B. Brown
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Decr*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Decatur

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864-1865) by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas. Digitized by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas.

83
Bowles H. H.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418386	2	
2	8558	11	
3	8849	20	
4	9091	29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of filled cards back 2

Number of filled cards front 2

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...

Per, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Hospital nurse Ft Brown.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862, at Ft. Hark and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, when the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico. The names of the officers, appear to have been authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862.

B (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. H. Bowles
Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

No. Nurse in town

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar of Gen. R. M. K. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Bowels

Pvt

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 186 *4.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

No more at Ft. Brown

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgwa. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Blues

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. H. Bowles

Ret, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Has. Nurse Ft. Brown,
Sept. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

84
Boyer Stephen

Co. A. C., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417446	20
2	7657	21
3	7813	22
4	7887	23
5	8071	24
6	8379	25
7	8556	26
8	8785	27
9	9029	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies made here 0
0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (av.) Texas.

63

Steven W. ...

Private, Co *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 14*, 1864.

Place *C. Baird*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Company as a volunteer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

Stephen B. ...

..., Coe 9th, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Robert Bugler since April 7, 1864

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Department, Texas, 22d Feb. 1862. Captured February 2, 1862, which was to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

J. Boy

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

17th 64

Camp Lone Street
Transferred to Co. 6, 4th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Stephen J. Boyd

Bugler, Co. *to*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty as Reg'tal Bugler
since 18th '64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Dept. of War, U. S. Mex. and Arn., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been carried in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. B. Boyer
Co. - , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186*4*

Place .

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Reg'tl Bugler Det'd Quincy
18th Feb.

Unaccounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 1864, H. H. H. and Act. Passed February 2, 1864, which authorized the recruitment of 1000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment was organized in California.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Stephen Boyer

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Regimental Return

Organization named above,
the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd 4 Reg't Bugler Daily 18th

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was organized by S. G. W. Baird, Major, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, February 2, 1864, under the command of Major General Joseph E. Johnston. The regiment was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Stephen Boyer

mus'n, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regimental Bugler Since June 18, 1864.

Account enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was reconstituted by S. C. Mc. H. Hays on 21 June 1864. It was organized February 2, 1864, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and was later reorganized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and then at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and then at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Stephen Boyer
1st, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

NW.

. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt Bugler June 18. 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, 1862, M. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the regiment was never organized in Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Stephen Boyer

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since March '64

Unaccounted for:

Boyle, Steven

Co. A-C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Boyer, Stephen

86.

Cracklin, William

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cracklin, William

Bracklin William

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417442	20
2	8765	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies made *a*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. Baird
1st Lt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July 15, 1864.*

Place *Waco, Texas*

Remarks *Enlisted in the Company
as Volunteer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm Brackin

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Nov. 12, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Wilson*

Remarks *Ordered to report to Col. Stephens.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 1862. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Fort Smith, Arkansas, September 1862. It was disbanded at Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 1864.

88
Bradshaw Amzi

Co. *d*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417203	■
2	7421	■
3	7626	■
4	7720	■
5	8016	■
6	8265	■
7	8497	■
8	7107	■
9	7140	■
10	7175	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

George Bradshaw
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Name: *George Bradshaw*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.
Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Amzi Bradshaw

Capt, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Location *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Instructions of Major's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1864. The following are the names of the men who were present at the time of the return, and the number of days they were present. The names of the men who were absent are given in the column headed "Absent". The names of the men who were on extra or daily duty are given in the column headed "Extra or Daily Duty". The names of the men who were accounted for are given in the column headed "Accounted for".

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

12
_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of the Gulf, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864. The Regiment was organized in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks: *See ...*
Antonio

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Amos Bradshaw

Capt, Co D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

1864.

Absent since Aug 16th.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated March 20, 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on April 1, 1862. It was commanded by Major General Baird and later by Major General Sherman.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A Bradshaw

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent,

Remarks: Sick leave, date not known

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Order of Enlistment, Texas Cavalry, Co. D, 4th Arizona Brigade, and...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ami Bradshaw

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Aug* 7, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 6, 1862, of the War Dept. and Act. Passed February 3, 1863, of the 35th Congress to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Army *Indian*
Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Aug 7*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present on list*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

760

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A *Bradshaw*
Coak, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 186*4*.

Date of election
or appointment

July, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Elected

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, 22nd Ariz. Caval Regiment, 2 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was to be organized in Texas.

Pa. R. t.

No. 40.

No. 5 Abstract K, 3 Qr., 1863.

Capt. Amj. Bradshaw

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Clothing for Capt. Amyi Bradshaw
Co (F) 4th Regt (Col S M Bandy) Arizona
Bryade for 69 Men
viz

- 70 Blankets
- ✓ 66- pr Shoes (Mexican)
- ✓ 70 pr Pants
- ✓ 52 Blouses (~~blankets~~)
- ✓ 25 Canteens
- 50 Great Coat straps

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That the men
for who the above requisition is made are
now in the Confederate Service & have not
received any articles of clothing and are in actual
need

Amyi Bradshaw - Capt. Comdg Co

~~W. F. RECORD~~, A. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the
order of Brigadier G. B. McCulloch
by Saml A Roberts Major & adjt Commanding.

at Bassham, the 10th of September
of 1862 W. F. RECORD Capt. Col. C. S. Army, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,

70 pr pants, Sixty Six (66) ~~Blankets~~ ^{Shoes}, Seventy (70) Blankets
five (25) Canteens, Fifty (50) Great Coat Straps, Fifty (50) Blouses

I certify the above requisition.
(Signed Duplicate.)

Amyi Bradshaw
Capt Comdg Co

No. 19 David's Light
Tory Car

No. 40.

No. 8 Abstract K, 3 Qr., 1863.

Cap! Amz. Bradshaw

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

3 Tents

for Capt. Amey Bradshaw
Co. F 4th Regt. Virginia Infantry

In addition to the lessons
given by the Capt. the officers have
to use the same small tents
which remains is necessary to issue
more to the company

Henry E. McCullough
Maj. Genl

that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite

public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The Tents heretofore
drawn and this are some have smaller than
usual size and not large enough to shelter
more than five men each

Amey Bradshaw Capt. Comd'g Co

Bunker

~~Amey Bradshaw~~, A. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the

Henry E. McCullough

Maj. Genl

Commanding.

Bonham Texas 29 of September

Capt. Bunker, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,

- (1) Three Tents - Common
- (2) Three sets Tent Poles, Common

the above requisition.

(Signed Bunker.)

Amey Bradshaw Capt. Comd'g Co

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Mr. J. Patterson
Capt., Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
C. Patterson
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 2, Military Department of Texas, dated February 2, 1864, and was organized at Ft. McK. and Ark., Texas, February 2, 1864. The following names were reported to have been enlisted in Texas.

51904
Brownville Aug. 6, 1864

Capt A. Bradshaw
origina
Co D - 4th Texas Cav

Tenders resignation

July 9 (last file)

S. O. 243

Hq. Tro. Exped. Force,
Fort Brown,
Aug. 10th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
and acceptance
of resignation
recommended
John S. Ford
Col. Comd.

Hq. W. Sub. Dist Texas
San Antonio Sept 5th / 64

Respectfully forwarded
& recommended.

Inter absence of
Brig. Gen. Brayton
Gen. G. Dwyer



Hed. Qrs. Mil. Texas
Houston Sept. 12. 64

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

(Signature)
Maj. Genl. Comd.

7428

Hq. Texas Min. Dept
Shreveport La. Sept. 25th 64

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirk Smith
Genl. Comd.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Ch. Hospitale at Danversville August 6th 1862

Major General Sherman

Allow me through you to tender

you and the proper authorities my application for resignation and discharge from the Confederate Service as Capt of Co. D. 1st Regt. Dragoon. And in doing so I wish it distinctly understood that it is not a consequence of any dislike that I entertain towards superior officers in the command after a long and familiar acquaintance it is with many regrets that I part with them either in consequence of my devotion to the south and the holy cause which we are engaged in or because the burden of affliction is placed upon me which has been in the war nearly over and the circumstances have not been able to do the duties of a soldier over half the time I hoped when I enlisted that a campaign would improve my health but my hopes have not been realized the following is the basis upon which I ground my application for resignation and discharge

"Certificate of Disability for I. W. Hagen"

I am Major of Capt Cass's Company 6th Co. 1st Div Cavalry mounted by Capt Cass at Maubusha Texas April 14th 1862 since during the last three months the said soldier has been unfit for duty and that the said I. W. Hagen from bodily weakness has been unable to do the duties of a soldier since the term of his enlistment but owing to his intense willingness to do his whole duty as a soldier he has been on duty frequently when entirely unable and has been with the company in every engagement at which he was present and unable to do the duties of a soldier.

Major General Sherman
Commanding Gen. 1st Div.

I have carefully examined the said Army Medical
 Report of a soldier because of chronic Bronchitis and
 kidneys he has been diseased for many months and for the
 past three has been unable for duty he has been under great
 and for some time without any improvement and I would
 recommend that he be discharged for the service

W. H. Pyle
 1863

May 14th 1863

W. H. Pyle } Medical Board
 D. C. Henson }
 J. M. Thompson } Carters Brigade

Upon this certificate I was discharged

W. H. Pyle of Co. D. 4th Regt. Arizona Infantry
 being applied for certificate in which to ground an applica-
 tion for leave of absence do certify that I have carefully
 examined this officer and find that he is suffering
 with Bronchitis and general debility and that in consequence
 thereof he is in my opinion unfit for active duty and in
 belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in
 the future I have signed this certificate dated at Prescott Aug 3rd

W. H. Pyle M.D. Surgeon
 4th Regt. Arizona

Allof which is most respectfully submitted
 W. H. Pyle - Capt. Co. D.

Approved and
 Respectfully Refused
 to Col. J. J. Powell
 D. C. Henson
 Lt. Col. Commanding
 4th Regt. Arizona Cavalry

1875
Annsville Aug. 3/01

A. A. Surgⁿ J. D. Dabney

1875

Gives Capt. Bradshaw
Co. "D" 4th Regt. Arizona
Brig. a Cert. on which
to ground an application
for leave of absence



Capt Andzi Broadshaw of Co. 4th Regt. Maine
Brigade having applied for a certificate which to sponsor
application for leave of absence, I do certify that I
carefully examined this officer and find that he
suffering from Bronchitis and general debility
that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty, I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties, ~~in a brief~~
period than ~~sixty~~ days, I did at Brownsville Aug 5th

S. G. Dailey, M. D. Surgeon

4th Sept 1864

1864

⁵⁹
Bramlet M. H.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417282	■
2	7550	■
3	7693	■
4	7912	■
5	8130	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. C. Smith

Sgt, Co. *?*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with Kay's Co. Texas
24th Nov 64

Return of Enlisted Men, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

cc Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. B. Baird
Priv, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

W. Hays Co Nov 27. 1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar M. Ross, M. Max and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been called in Texas.

W. B. Baird

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. C. Bennett

Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Wounded at Hays City, Mo. since
Nov 2/63

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and in the
Confederate Army was organized by G. O. ...
at Hays City, Mo. ...
...
...

(Confederate.)

B | Bald's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. H. B. ...

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Six days Co. Tex. since Nov

1863

The organization of Bald's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. No. 2, 1862. It was organized at Fort Verde, Arizona, in February 2, 1862, and was sent to New Mexico and Arizona. It was disbanded in New Mexico and Arizona. It was reorganized as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, in 1863.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. A. J. [unclear]

Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [unclear], 186[unclear]

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present in Hays City since 27th '63

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

90

Granlet, N. H.

No. 13., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Granlet, N. H.

91

Bramlett W. H.

No. 12., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Bramlett, M. H.

92

Brand, J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, J.

93

Cramlett, M. A.

Co. 19., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cramlett, M. A.

94

Brennan, James

**Co. B-F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Brennan, James

45
Brenham Co. Co.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418052	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Printed and published by the Government

(Confederate.)

13

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. L. ...
Pvt., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*3*.

Place *Brownsville*

Remarks: *transferred to Benedict's*
Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

97
Brenkett, H.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418216

2 8450

3 8688

4 8893

5 9142

Number of medals with honor 0

Number of medals with honor 0

(Confederate.)

13

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

..... Bennett

Por, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Advised Maj Hart 2 M.

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. 7, 4th Arizona Brigade and of the 1st Cavalry Regiment was accounted for by A. C. ...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. ...

002, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sep*; 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Det^d at Harato maj Hart,
1st Oct 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an element of
Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 21
of 1864. Maj. Gen. A. S. Johnston, Grand Secretary & Inspector
General was the commanding officer of the 4th Regiment
Arizona Brigade.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Brenketa

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

to haul cotton for Maj
James L. White

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Brenkette

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

sent to Maj. Hest June 1864

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Port., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

traded service. On duty with
about June 1st, 1864.

Small text at the bottom of the page, likely a printer's mark or archival note.

Bronketter, Henry

Co. 4, 4 Regt Wiz Brig

Concept

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann

, Co. 4, 4 Regt Wiz. Brig

97
Brennan James

Co. B. F., Baird's Regiment
N.C.S.
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Q.M. Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417249	"
2	7286	"
3	7549	"
4	7684	"
5	7880	"
6	7871	"
7	8067	"
8	8359	"
9	8593	"
10	8819	"
11	9065	"
12	44341719	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

James Brennan

Priv, Co. ^{FT}, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

14 Jan'y, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks

Ensignment, Co. B, 4 Reg't A.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Approved of Report of Ensignment, James Brennan
Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

James L. ...
Plt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Detachment ... Indian
Country since 27 Nov 1863

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry ...
... Arizona Brigade and ...
... by S. G. ...
... February 2, 1864 ...
... Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Baird

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Discontinued officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

..... 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Baird Nov 27/63

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

for Summary
Pat, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

The enlisted men were accounted for by the Adjutant General's Office.

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th) from the original in the collection of the National Archives and Records Administration. This document was reproduced by A. G. Fox, Jr., in 1964. The original is in the collection of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private

Prvt, Co. 15, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det'd in Q.M.D. May 28th '64

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 15th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) was established by G. O. Baird, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tennessee, in 1864. The regiment was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and served in the Western Theater of the American Civil War. It was disbanded in 1865.

(Confederate.)

19

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Q. M. S. G. Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Nature of duty not stated.

Unaccounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

12

...
M. S. ..., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Nature of duty not stated.

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regimental Return Copy (1864) by the Confederate Archives Institute and at the University of Texas at Austin. Digitized by A.O. ...

(Confederate.)

13

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Jas J. Roman

Pvt, Co. *17*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Q. M. Sergt since May 28th '64

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th
Regiment Arizona Brigade and 4th
Cavalry) was authorized by H. C. ...
... ..
... ..

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jos. B. ...

Over, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Dead in D.M.O. May 25th '64.

organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, Max. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been disbanded in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Asst. Jas. Brennan

Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. D. May 28, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark. Capt. February 2, 1862, when the organization was formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been disbanded in Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Brenan

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. G. Regt. May 28. 1864

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Brennan

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

L. M. Sgt. in Regt. May 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862-1865. The 2nd Regiment, Arizona Brigade and 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized by A. C. Baird, Major, and A. M. ...

(Confederate.)

B | 1st Regt Oregon

James Brennan

2nd Regt Oregon Cav
Residence New Orleans La

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Liberty,
1865.*

Roll dated 10th dated

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

After an examination of the individual papers of some of the names on this roll it is believed that they were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 1865

A. J. Fisher

Bairas Reg't Texas
Cav.

Brenan, James

R. M. Sgt. Arizona Cav. Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Orders	Med. Dep. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Attachment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Orders	Miss. Information
Discharge Papers	Pay or Clothing
Attachment Papers	Resignations

James H. Heman
Alligator Camp

San Antonio, Sept. 1, 1865.

James Brunson "Jim Boy" of _____ Company _____
Army or _____ U. S. A., residing in _____
New Orleans, Louisiana, having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. M. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. A.

Geo. Willis

~~MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. A.~~

~~By the order of _____~~

Major Wm. M. Canby
Paroling Officer

2

98
Brenney, A.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418616	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Make of card with back *A*

B

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Baird

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____ 186*4*

Remarks: _____

Total men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____ men accounted for:

20

Brentkeller, H.

No. *S*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

issued with

Brentketter, H.

100

Brewton, H. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

corporal | corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	50417585	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. G. Newton

Corpl, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for with leave - 10 men

101
Briscoe H

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418210
2 8443
3 8675
4 8729
5 9133

Number of cards in book 8

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

For Gov. of Tennessee
(Source of communication.)

J. B. Briscoe
(Name.)

Co. G, Baird's Reg't for Gov.

Reg.

Statement made on - Briscoe
Co. G, Baird's Reg't for Gov.
(Returns only on file)

Cashier's Recd.

Anything add'l?

J. B. T.

1864

- 28-16

1100

Additional found in Cashier's Recd.
H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Bruce

Priv, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Present Six

Printed at the Army Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

H. W. Cisco

Per, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Six at Chappel Hill

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1, 1862, and Act. Cited February 4, 1864. The regiment was organized in New Mexico and Arizona and is now being organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

Plt H. Briscoe

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Pres. Has

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Briscoe

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to Com. Hqs. Oct 1864.

Department of War's Business, Texas Cavalry...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Briscoe

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

present sick leave Absent Oct. 23^d

102
Brown, D. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417713	20
2	8795	21
3	9040	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards in this book 38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. J. Jones

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by
McCallister
McCallister

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. B. Brown

Plt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Drillmaster Nov. 25, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbarger's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 22, Bureau of the Adj. Gen. and Act. dated February 3, 1862, when it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It never appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. B. Brown

Cpt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Drill master
Dec. 29. 1864.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later 2nd Regiment Arizona Infantry and on March 1st, 1864, was redesignated as 2nd Cavalry) was organized by D. C. Baird, Major, 2nd Texas Art., March 29, 1864. It was composed of men from the 2nd Texas Art. and the 2nd Texas Cavalry. It has been organized in Texas.

103

Brown, L.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Brown, J.

104
Brown, J.

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419083	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards *0*

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Brown

Pvt, Colo., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

for

185

Brown J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417320	20
2	2572	21
3	2712	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards used 38

(Confederate.)

B | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Brown

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Take service on pub work.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*By orders of Genl. M. S. Bullock
at Bonham, Tex*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 6, March 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark. Grand February 2, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W

Pat, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

by return of Capt. W. S. Bullard

106

Brown, J. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417473	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Printed by the War Department

(Confederate.)

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. J. ...

Pub, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Noted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer of ...
...

18

187

Brown J. R.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies each book...

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J R Brown

Private, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

By the Officer

108
Brown, W.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419009	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. Brown

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent :

Remarks:

absent since last return among the enlisted men :

Dec 9, 1864

Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted.

men on Extra or Daily Duty :

men accounted for :

109
Brown William

Co. *d*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417295	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Printed by the War Dept. Wash. D. C.

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Baird

Pvt, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Discontinued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

to collect

113
Crowning E. P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50467334	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

E. P. [unclear]

Prof, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*.

Detached officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*3*.

Remarks :

Detached men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Men accounted for :

[Handwritten signature]

111
Bruton, A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418326	9
2	8643	11
3	8789	12
4	9034	13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

U. Boulton

Pos, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd wagon-master Deps
as 'bd.

Enlisted men accounted for:

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Bruton

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Detached officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Bruton
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. as wagon master
Sept 1.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., about February 2, 1862, and was composed of men from the following States: Arkansas, Missouri, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Texas.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Bruton

Pvt, Co E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Deto mason master
Sept 1, 1864.

Enlisted men accounted for:

72
Bryant James C.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417300	1
2	7552	2
3	7625	3
4	7719	4
5	8147	5
6	8387	6
7	8623	7
8	8850	8
9	9190	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of unfiled cards _____

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. C. Ingram
Prvt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Absent

Operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 1864

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Accounted for in ... Sept 25 ... at Benham, Va

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

V. C. Bennett
1st Lt., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

10 in the employ of A. D. M.
have since Sept 29/64

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and so known
throughout the war) was authorized by A. G. S. No. 2, 1862
and Act. Gen. P. 10, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B

William C. Campbell
Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 23/63 in employ of
Richard L. M. Bonham

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 11th Louisiana Infantry) and as shown by
the records of the Adjutant General's Office, New Orleans, La.,
is as follows: Capt. Wm. C. Baird, Commanding Officer, and
Lieut. Col. John A. Smith, Adjutant, were captured by U. S. Gen. G. M.
Edwards at the Battle of Mansfield, La., April 8, 1862. The
regiment was then sent to the New Orleans, La., and
was disbanded on June 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. L. Bryan
Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. D. Bonham Sept 23rd 63.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th
Arizona Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showed
in the Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 2, 1864
of Tex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864. The
regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and
to appear to have been organized in 1863.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

At J. C. Bryant

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

L. M. D. Bonham, July, Sept

23

This certificate of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was issued by J. C. Bryant, Capt. & Co. of the 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, U.S.A., on the 23rd day of September, 1864.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

By J. C. Bryant
No. , Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. D. Bonham Sept
1863

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private **J. C. Bryant**

, *Co D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. B. Bonham since
Oct 23, 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Van D. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In employ of Capt. Record, Q.M.
at 2nd Regt Cavalry

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Cavalry) was organized by A. Q. Baird, Q.M., at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on February 1, 1864. The regiment was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

J. G. Bryant

Prof., Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Copy of Capt Record P. 27

113

Bryant, J. G.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

issued with

Bryant, James G.

715
Burgian, D. H.

Co. *81*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417356	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. H. Morgan

Capt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Total men on Extra or Daily Duty :

¹¹⁵
Burks J. H.

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419194	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

B | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. N. Burke

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

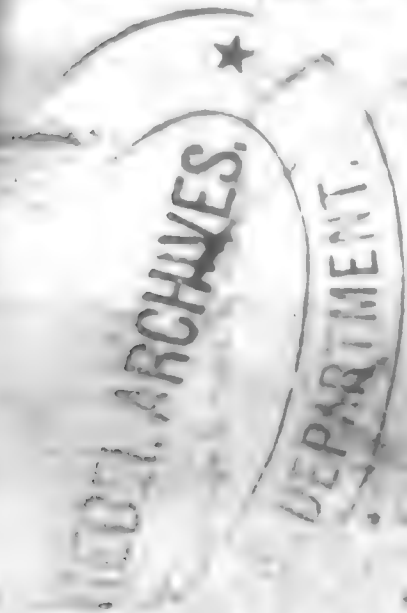
Enlisted men accounted for:

at home in Burlington City
1864

Cap. Burke Jr
Capt. Conway Co
Regt. Big. Tex Cav

Sept 9. 1863

Affidavit of
James Burke as
to the age of his
sons now in
4th Arizona Regt



Respectfully
I have
My etc.

By reference
to Cap. M.
Paine's Comd
4th Arizona Regt
By Order of
Major [unclear]
G. P. [unclear]

to [unclear]
of [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] 1863
[unclear] [unclear] has
been [unclear] to
cause the discharge
of [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Sept 9. 1863

Cap. Burke of
Capt. Conway's Co
4th Reg. Brig. Tex. Cav

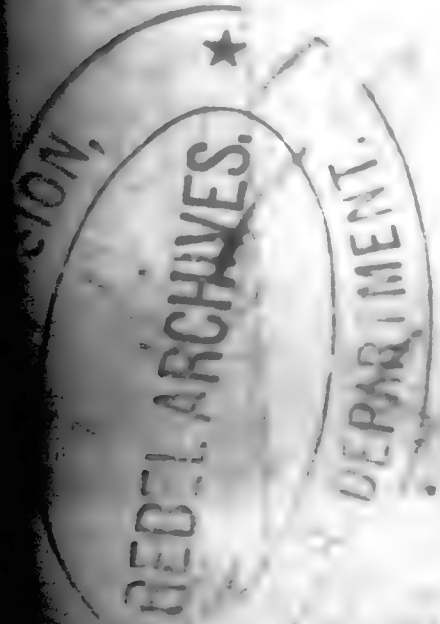
Affidavit of
James Burke as
to the age of his
sons now in
4th Arizona Regt.

Respectfully
I have
My etc.

By reference
to Col. J. M.
Paine's Comd
4th Reg. Tex. Cav
by order of
Major Magruder
E. P. Turner
Capt.

to the Major
of 4th Reg. Tex. Cav
Sept 24th 1863
Col. Paine has
been ordered to
cancel the discharge
of James Burke
of the Comd. of
Major Magruder
of 4th Reg. Tex. Cav
Adm.
Discharged

Wm. H. Hunt



4th Reg. Brig. Tex. Cav

County of Harris 3

I personally appeared before
William Andrew Notary Public County
of Harris, a citizen of the
State of Texas, who after being
fully sworn deposed and testified, that he
is the father of James Burke Junr. who
joined the Company of Capt. Conway of
Co. D. M. R. 2^d Regiment of Arizona
Regt. sometime in the month of August 1863
at Houston. He the said James Burke father
states that the said James Burke Junr.
is a minor, under eighteen years of age
and that he the said minor joined the
above Company without the knowledge
or consent of his father, and against his
decided wishes, and that in the course
of time the said James Burke Jr. he
returned to his home and was discharged
from the service of aforesaid
Company by the name of James Burke.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and Notarial Seal this
9. Sept. 1863
William Andrew
Not. Publ. H.

¹¹⁶
Burnett A. H.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418764	2	
2	8809	21	
3	9153	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(Confederate.)

✓

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. H. Burnett

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

the month of Nov, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent :

tion

marks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Oct 4, 1864

Avastota, Tex

marks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for :

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Arizona Brigade and
4th Regiment, Arizona Cavalry
Confederate Army

B

(Confederate)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private A. H. Bunnell

Appears on Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade,
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return
Commissioned officers present and absent:
N.W.

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Left Camp Harlingen, Texas,
since Oct 4, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, H. G. O.
of Oct. 21, 1864, and A. G. O. dated February 2, 1865, which
stated that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona,
and that, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

M. R. ...
C. R. ...

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. Texas.

A. H. Bunnell

Ive, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. Houlgat, Present, Tex
Oct 4, 1864.

Return of Baird's Regiment, 4th Arizona Brigade, 1864

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Burnett

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Henry of ...

¹¹⁷
Burns, William

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417891	20
2	8211	21
3	8444	22
4	8769	23
5	8922	24
6	9162	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Burns

Perr, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd 2nd. May 10th '62

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

W. Burns

Prvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Absent Sick

(Confederate.)

12

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

St. Barrane

Pvt., Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Private R. Barrane

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt, *Co. G*, *4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*
W. Burns

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hos at R Barracks.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, dated February 2, 1862, and 3rd, and 4th, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who were recruited in Arizona were sent to the Barracks at Fort Huachuca, where they were organized into companies.

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Burns
Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Has Stewart Ringold
Jas. J. Lee

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and an abstract of its records was published by A. C. Mc. G. in 1887. The original records were destroyed by fire in 1892.

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Burns

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Wm. Steward, Ringold

118
Murrans, W.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

issued with

Murrans, William

¹¹⁹
Pussick, D. B.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Com. Sgt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417872	20
2	8101	21
3	8318	22
4	8552	23
5	8782	24
6	9026	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. B. Auser

Com. Sgt., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Signature of duties not stated.

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

Private, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*Det'd to escort prisoners
Houston July 7th 1864*

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry (Confederate), 1864. Original in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C. 20315.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

10

Prvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Com Sergt since May 13th 64.

Unaccounted for:

B

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. B. Busiek

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present, Sept. May 1, 1864

Enlisted men accounted for:

B

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. B. Busick

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Com. Sergt Linn Mag
18, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Busick

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Com. Sick. Since May
1864.

Unaccounted for:

✓ ¹²⁰
Butler, J. W.

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417202	21
2	7787	22
3	7104	23
4	7137	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

J. S. - Butler

Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present Alford

Remarks Bandana
On detached service collecting
since Jan'y 8. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and the
Cavalry was attached to C. S. ...
... ..

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Sept 2
Sept, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Died at San Antonio
May 24th 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. 124, 2d March, 1862, and Ariz. Gen'l Order 1, 1862. The men were to be furnished in May 1862. It is believed to have been disbanded.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Butler
Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of Dec, 1864.

Date of election } Dec 23, 1863.
reappointment }

Appointed, by whom

Remarks: San Antonio
recruiting by order of
Col Sprowater

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the
6th Cavalry) was authorized by S. A. No. 10,
S. M. and Ark. Sept. 22, 1862. It
was to be furnished with arms and
ammunition to have been collected in Texas.

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. M. Butler
batt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Dec 23 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Died in San Antonio Texas May 20 1864

March 15: 1864



application of Capt. J. M. Butler
Co. 6 4th Reg^t Am Genl Brig to be
transferred to Lt Col John Bell

approved, & respectfully referred
to the Maj Genl Comd, with the
remark, that my Batt is composed
of 3 full companies & 2 parts of
companies. Co. A, E, & J have
never been full companies and
are now dwindled down to mere
squads from death. Discretion &c
I would most respectfully ask
that the Maj Genl, would consol-
idate these companies & make
one full Co. of them also transfer
Co. 6 4th Reg^t in place of Capt
Alderets Co. which was taken away
from this Batt. The full comp-
s. Co. & D numbering 75, 76, & 60, are
able to do some service
while Co. A, E, & J, numbering 32,
& 40, can rarely spare any
men for Battalion duty.

March 15

San Antonio Texas

March 13th 1865

Dear Sir,

Dear Sir!

I take the liberty to address
you in regard to my Company, "C." 4th Regt. 1st Brigade. My
intention as well as myself and subalterns to re-
turn to your Command for reasons which I will
state when more at leisure, the Company consists
of about 100 men and with a few exceptions are all volunteers
and are well equipped. You may also be assured that our
conduct is good system of discipline.

I have not had the pleasure of meeting
you since I left Houston with the 1st Regt. in August, but
I still remember me as a Boy, though I am now
a man of 21.

I think that with the experience you can give
at W. I. you could easily effect the success of
our Company. There having been a Company named
"Scott" to this post some time ago (Capt. ...).

Our Company is not a Mexican Company,
should you see proper to accept me (proportion
of you will) have the kind of it and in a
the application to tell me more to get it
give me the necessary information.

I hope you will do me the honor and
this at your earliest convenience.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
(Signed) W. Butler
Capt. Henry C. C. 4th Regt. 1st Brigade

Communications to San Antonio

Letter Nov 20/63

J. M. Butler
Capt R. C. 4th Regt B.

No. 100000 by
copy same with



London Dec 15 1865

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 10th
inst. in relation to the
change of name of the
London and North Western
Railway Co. I am sorry
to hear that the
change has not been
made. I will be glad
to hear from you again
if you have any further
information to give.

Yours faithfully
Wm. P. Adams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

4

J. W. Butler

1st Lt. Co. C. 4 Reg. A. th Regt.

appears on a *Baird's Regt*
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr , 186 3.

of issue Sept. 30....., 186 3.

RE:

Respectfully referred
& forwarded for the
action of the Major Genl Comd

Pt Luskett
Acty Brig Genl Comd

Camp Dickerson Oct 15/65

W. H. D. Smith

Comdr Co Genl Comd

1st Regt 1st Div

Relation to the Federal

Army

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

to Genl Luskett Comd

C. & G. for decision

with the remark that

General order # 8 from

W. H. D. of Conscription

provides for the manner

in which deserters from

the Federal Army shall

be enrolled

for

File

Camp Dickinson
San Antonio
October 10th 1864

Major!

I have the Honor to address
Concerning two Deserters from the
Steamer "Princess Royal" who
were taken on the 12th day of August.
Named Edward Smith & George
Gray. They have applied to me
to join my company, Lt. Col. Dickin
informed that I would have
get your permission to do so.
They are fine looking, active
young men & I think will
be true to their oath.

If you will grant the above
request please inform me as
soon as convenient.

I have the Honor, Major, to
remain very respectfully
Your most-obl. Subt.

J. W. W. Miller
Comd'g Co. C. 7th Regt.
Inf. Tex.

Kellsted
Maj. Genl.
Houston
Texas

121
Labat J

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417391	2
2	7462	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of uncollected cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Colburn
Priv, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shewalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. Colburn

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C

J. Cairns

Priv, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks: *Deserted*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

122

Locksay, W. P.

No. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Locksay, W. P.

123

Hain J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Hain J.

124
Bain J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417350	2	
2	7482	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of unissued cards _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Cain

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

for the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Name

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for without leave since
11/18/63*

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. Baird

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April*, 186

Place

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

175
Carpenter

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419180	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards issued _____ 0

Number of medical cards received _____ 0

(Confederate.)

C Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carpenter
Priv., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Account with Lt. De Wolf
Perryville*

126

Carpenter, E. W.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Carpenter, P. W.

✓
Carpenter P. W. ^x

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50467341	2
2	7473	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164
20		173

Number of unissued cards 0

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. H. Carpenter

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 6, Department of the West, San Antonio, Texas, February 2, 1864, which authorized the formation of four regiments and a company of cavalry to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men listed in this return appear to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. S. Baird
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since
Sept. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbarger's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 2d Div., S. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never to have been organized in Texas.

738
Carpenter, W.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417342	2	
2	7475	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of copies of this book 0
Number of copies of this book 0

(Confederate.)

16

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Carpenter

1st, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present without leave since Oct 1863

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Co. 1863

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Carpenter

Prof, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and on September 1864 the 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, and Asst. Genl. Fulbright & Co. The unit was to be formed in New York City and was to appear to have been organized in 1862.

Carr, C. M.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cowan, C. M.

190-

Carroll, W. A.

A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Carroll, W. L.

✓ *Carroll* ¹³¹ *W. L.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment
Texas : Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417274	20
2	7522	21
3	7680	22
4	7812	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

State of ...

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Baird
Pvt, Co I, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Color
Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade and its
organization was authorized by G. O. M. C. 1864
The color was captured by G. O. M. C. 1864
The color was captured by G. O. M. C. 1864
The color was captured by G. O. M. C. 1864

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. T. Carroll

Pvt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

W. C. ...
Pay, Col *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Out leave since Sept 20/62

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, War Dept. Wash. D. C. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862. It was to be formed in New Mexico and was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Over, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 2*, 1863.

Place

Remarks: *This soldier is a ...
Person's Reg't long ... by whose ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry and as shown
the Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. ...
... 1862. Gen. A. S. ...
... to be ...
... to have been ...

132
Barter

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419173

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of uncollected cards _____ 0

Number of uncollected cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Co Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carler
sergeant, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with Capt. Graves

133

Walter, J. M.

A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

NO. 1000

Walter, J. M.

✓ Carter, J. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417681	21
2	7828	22
3	8115	23
4	8354	24
5	8592	25
6	8812	26
7	8981	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medals with bars 2
Number of medals with stars 1

(Confederate.)

C Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. S. Carter
Pvt, Co *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present except April 10, 1864

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
Baird's Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was organized by A. O. Baird, Major,
United States Army, Great February 8, 1862, at
Fort Smith, Arkansas. It was reorganized as the
Baird's Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry, on
April 10, 1864, at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Carter

Priv, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

None since *April 10th*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was organized by A. G. W. G. at Fort Huachuca, P. M. Co. Ariz. June 1, 1864. It was disbanded at Fort Huachuca, P. M. Co. Ariz. August 1, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

J. M. Carter

Por, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

tion

marks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

with leave Aug 10th '64

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Baird's Regiment, Cavalry, Texas
Company

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

C

W. H. Carter

Por, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave since
April 10th 1864.*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the Arizona Brigade) and of the
4th Arizona Brigade, U. S. Army, 1864.

(Confederate.)

60

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Carter

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

None have since left

Printed at Blair's Exchange, Texas County, Mo.

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Carter

Plt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

leave since June

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Leaster
Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 31, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Granted 60 days leave of
absence from the 14th of April (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

PROPERTY of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (see
Baird's Regiment Arizona Cavalry and Adjutant
General's Office, Fort Huachuca, A. T. 1864)

195

Charter, W. J.

A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Charter, J. W.

✓ *Baruthers J.*

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418085	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Caruthers
Post, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

. 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Reserve with. stop since
1st '64.

Enlisted men accounted for:

✓ *Caruthers Robert*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417368	21
2	7496	22
3	7733	23
4	2950	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of unissued cards _____ *0*
Number of unissued cards _____ *0*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. W. Caruthers

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dead without leave since

11. 1863

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
(Company) was mustered by A. O. ...
... ..

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C
A. W. ...
Part, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also ... Arizona Brigade ...)

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Edw. C. Smith

Priv, *Co E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Unaccounted for:

on leave since Jan'y 64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and as such was continued by A. G. ...

(Confederate.)

h

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Priv, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*al & Capt de ... Sherman
... will ...*

75
Baruthers, R. S.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418303

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. J. Matthews

Capt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Place *near Brownsville*

Remarks: *Deserted in face of enemy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

134

Harthers, R. W.

E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

RECEIVED SLIP.

Harthers Robert

✓ ¹⁴⁰
Castro, J. F.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417212	2
2		11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of cards in book 0
0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

J. E. Castro
Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
 San Antonio
Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

J. T. Castro

2nd Lt.

Co. C 1st Battl.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated

Hdqs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission

Sept 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Merwin E.

Co. *A.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Merwin E.

142
Chaffin, Peter

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417326	20
2	7580	21
3	7722	22
4	9117	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unpaid cards _____

3

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. Cox

1st, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*1st - present with Capt of Company
present since 15 Feb 1864*

Department of Energy Resources, Dallas County, Texas

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Chapman

Priv, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present 19 of Baird's Regt
Co. E*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th)
of the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade and 4th Division,
Confederate Army, was organized by A. G. Baird, Jr.,
at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 18, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

E. C. ...

..., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

at service July 19/64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Cavalry and as Stewart's Cavalry) was organized by S. G. ...

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. Cochran

Pvt, *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Went in Hos Brownsville
Dec 23, 1864

✓ ¹⁴³ Cherry N. P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417222	2
2	7427	11
3	7632	12
4	7726	13
5	8022	14
6	8271	15
7	8503	16
8	8751	17
9	8968	18
10	7113	19
11	7146	20
12	7181	21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of cards each holds

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. P. Cherry

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Pratt
Pratt
Pratt

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Col. Baird) in the Department of Arizona, 1862-1864. This report was prepared by A. A. M. S. in 1902.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Wm. C. ...

Wm. C. ..., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Present
Cp. Patterson
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Texas Cavalry) and its subsequent reorganization as the 4th Texas Cavalry, was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on February 2, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry on August 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

M. W. Cherry

2nd Lieut, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Camp Green*
Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwell's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. No. 6, 1862, and was organized at Ft. Verde, Arizona, on February 2, 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2

2nd, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

present

Station *Arizona Brigade*

Remarks: *present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, 20th March 1862, and Act. Passed February 3, 1862, which authorized the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and Arizona Cavalry to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2d, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Palmito Mounds

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was to have been called in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. TEXAS.

6

W. C. Berry

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Calumet

Remarks: Ordered to Gen'l Hospital for treatment Sept 30 '64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Printed text at the bottom of the page, partially obscured and difficult to read.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. P. Cherry

1st, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

186 *4*

commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Remarks:

ordered to Genl Hoss by Col. Ford.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. P. Cherry
2 Lt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Hospital at San Antonio
by order of Col. Ford Det.
3. 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1864.
A. M. K. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864.
The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and
appear to have been organized in 1864.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. P. Cherry

2 Lt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *Ordered to Hos. at San Antonio
Order Cal. Ford Oct. 3, 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry taken from the original manuscript in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. in 1892.

(Confederate.)

20

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Cherry
24, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of *March*, 1864.

Date of election (*Sept*) , 1863.
or appointment)

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

mark:

By [Signature]

(Confederate.)

6 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W Cherry
2 Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Oct, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present for duty

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. P. [unclear]
2 *[unclear]*, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of *July*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment *July*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Elect*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appears to have been called in Texas.

467

144
Chew. G. O.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

issued with

Chew, Zerge

145

Chew S. O.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Chew, George

✓ 146 ✓
Chew, George

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418189	1
2	8420	2
3	8670	3
4	8883	4
5	9131	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of cards each has 2

(Confederate.)

So

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

George Chew
Pr, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Rank

Remarks:

Total men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Total men accounted for:

to Houston

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[Faint handwritten text]
Co. *[Faint]*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *[Faint]*, 186*[Faint]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Disappears (Prisoners to
Houston July 7th '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 8, Adams
No. 1, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, which
regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and was to have been called in Texas.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Chew

Plt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Absent without leave.

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, dated February 2, 1862, and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1,000 men. The regiment was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been collected in Texas.

Co

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. O. Chew

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

See journal unit Dec. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of the West, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the raising of a regiment in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. O. Chew

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Breakfast of 9 men for 30 days, Dec 1, 1864.

Small, illegible text at the bottom of the page, likely a printer's mark or archival note.

✓ *Choad J.* ¹⁴⁷

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477846	20
2	8411	21
3	8656	22
4	8876	23
5	9112	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards each book... 2

(Confederate.)

Lo

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pratt, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 10*, 186*4*

Place *St. Louis*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A hole

J. H. ..., Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

In arrears by order of Col. Biville Sept 30 1862.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Provisional Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 21, 1862, M. L. and Ark., dated February 8, 1862, and was to be furnished New Mexico and Arizona. It is reported to have been captured by the Union forces at the Battle of Pease Lake, Texas, in 1862.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private J. Chast

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

In receipt of Ft. Sumner by order of Col. Ford Aug '64.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, and Act of Congress, July 13, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

Pvt G. Shoat

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account of Prognath by
Mr J. Cal. Ford.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (the
10th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an Squadron
of the same Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, dated
at Mex. City, Mex. 25th Feb. 1864, February 2, 1864.
The same was further authorized by A. O. No. 21, dated
at Mex. City, Mex. 25th Feb. 1864, February 2, 1864.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Choat
Pvt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by Brown by order of Col Ford

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and 4th Cavalry Regiment) was organized by G. C. Baird, Major, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav., 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

✓ Choate, D. ¹⁴⁸

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417860	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards 4

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. C. Hoale

Prof, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 16*, 186*4*.

Burleson

Remark: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1400
Christian S.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of uncollected cards _____ 4

Number of collected cards _____ 4

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. Christian

Pvt, Co. *S*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 14*, 186

Place *Chico See Monte*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

✓ Christian, T. ¹³²

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50417857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

h

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Christian

Sgt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June*, 186*4*.

See Charles West's note

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

151
Christian, W. L.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417931	1
2	8159	2
3	8399	3
4	8633	4
5	8861	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medals with arms *0*

Number of medals with arms *0*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Ind. Christian

Por, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Name

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

One Ring Box

Printed and Published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co

Pr, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hoop *via* *Grande* *City*.

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and of the 4th Cavalry Regiment) was authorized by G. O. No. 12, 1864. The original is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. and is available for inspection in the National Archives.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C.

St. Louis, Mo.

Pvt., Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Gov. Stas. Aug 25th.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. L. Christian

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Com. Hqs. Chap Hill Aug
25, 1864.

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. ...

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. L. Christian

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*The Ellis City sick since
Jan 1864, with leave.*

Department of War, Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry

✓ ¹⁵² Clark H. T.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417767
2 7980

1	50417767	20
2	7980	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

Printed and published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. T. Baird

Priv, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for May/64

153
Clark J. C.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418131	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of cards in book 0

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Over, Co. *15*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Bee City since
1861

154
Clark, John

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418834	1
2	2074	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medals and bars 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

John Clark

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 186*4*

mentioned officers present and absent:

tion

marks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

marks:

listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Account at Brownsville

Dec 5, 1864

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

le

Clark

Re, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov., 186*4.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Nov. 25, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

c

125

John Clarke

Pvt. 4 Regt. Ariz. brig.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed and wounded, in the engagement at Las Rucias, (Texas), June 25, 1864.

List dated Ringgold Barracks

July 12, 1864.

Remarks: wounded

155
Clark J. W.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0418528	20
2	8826	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards here _____ 0
Number of issued papers here _____ 0

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Clark

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Hill Aug 22. 1864

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Clark

Pvt, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

To go home for clothing
11/15/64

1862
Clark L. C.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418297	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Belmont*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2 in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

154
Clark Sanders

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417449	2	
2	8367	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of copies each book 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C

Quinn

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 14, 1864.

Place

Caudwell's Co's

Remarks

*Quinn was arrested
and confined in a prison*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the
Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 6, 1862,
and Act. dated February 2, 1863,
and was formed in New Mexico
and have been and

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

5

1st

Capt, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present in Coon's Hos. Aug 27th

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th) of the 1st Division of the Confederate Army, Arizona Brigade and on the 27th of August 1864 was reduced to the following strength:

158
Clark S. E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418932	2	
2	9009	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of unissued cards here 0

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Clark

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Has. Brownville

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. E. Clark

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date Dec 9, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. P. S. ...

✓ Clark ¹⁵⁹ J. A.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Glass

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present at Rio Grande

✓ 166
Cline, Charles F.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44347731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.) Texas

Co 1 4 1013

Co 7 6 line

Capt Geo D H Treason

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1

1865.*

Roll dated N. d. dated

Remarks:

* name in bold names
present also 7 line

Oline, Chas. F.

Capt., Co.

H

Reg't

Brig. Brig.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Regiment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Death Sheet

Inventory

Receipts

Return of Effects

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Chas. J. Oliver.

Capt H. M. ...

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered to Major General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding the Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the ranks of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Witness *San Antonio*

Chas. F. Oliver
Capt 4th Regt Arty Tex

San Antonio
the day of *Sept* 1865.

Approved: {
..... } Commissioners
..... }
..... U. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~.....~~
Brig Gen U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

By order of *Major* *Wm Mervin*
Wm Amellie
Major Parole Officer

84

C. F. Clinie
Engle Pass Jan'y 31st 1846

Reporting movements of
the enemy from the direction
of New Mexico

At Camp 4 Reg Reg't
San Antonio Jan'y 31st 1846

Respectfully forwarded for the
information of the Major Genl
Command. I wish to remark
that C. F. Clinie is known
to me to be entirely reliable

L. J. [Signature]



Shelburne
Albany
Facts, Cotton

Eagle Page Jan 21st 1864
S. W. Baird

Yours of 18th came duly
in answer I have only to say
I have made every enquiry that
I could possibly get from the
most reliable information
that Capt French the Federal
who brought our prisoners down
to Fort Clark has been
sent to Lancaster and has made
enquiries for 3000 men. Whether he
has secured the place as yet
we can say, other reports being
doubtful. It is a great difference
to the effect that the Federals
are beginning to start down in
front of San Diego. From
these reports some
in these reports, but you may
assured I will find I am
in getting the whole truth, and
writing to you accordingly. I
shall soon know the
and will act with all
courage & prudence

Will keep you well. I should
not forget that article from
your issue my best to your
compson. Bald pen
with Great Respects
Capt Chas. A. Crane

161

Swan, C. M.

F., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Swan, C. M.

162
Backerill, S. B.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417505
2 7814

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of cards in book 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. S. Cartwright

Sgt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*4*.

mentioned officers present and absent :

Date

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Acting Serjt Major

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

4

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

2 1/2
Sgt, Co. 13, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Las Cruces*

Remarks: *Killed in action by the Enemy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. A. J. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Samuel Cockerel

Sgt. Co. B, 4 Regt. Ariz. Brig.

appears on a

LIST

of killed and wounded, in the engage-
ment at Las Rucias, (Texas), June
13, 1864.

List dated Ringgold Barracks

July 2, 1864.

Remarks: killed

163

Loen, C. M.

F., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

owan, C. M.

164

Shaffin P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Shaffin, Peter

165

Shoben, E.

No. 5, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Lowan, C. M.

166

Sold

H

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sold

H

✓ 167
Ballins, D. D.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417372	20
2	7500	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. G. Collins

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account Without leave since
1. 1863

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry (Confederate), 1863-1865. Original in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry (Confederate), 1863-1865.

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Collins

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 186

Place

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. ...

168

Collins, S. P.

No. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Collins, S. P.

169.

Compton Laird

No. 12., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Compton Laird

176
Compton Carroll

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417280	20
2	7529	21
3	7688	22
4	7816	23
5	8589	24
6	8827	25
7	9039	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Rank of _____ 9
_____ 3

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. Baird

Pvt, Co. *2^d*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

1000 *sick in Coltr Co. since*
1/24/64.

Approved by the Adjutant General of the Army

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C
Wm Compton
Comd, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm Compton *July 15/64*

(Confederate.)

10

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carroll

Prof, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co. Cavalry 10/04

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 1st Texas Cavalry) was organized by G. C. Baird, Major,
and was composed of 1,200 men, of whom 1,000 were
enlisted men and 200 were officers and non-commissioned
officers. The regiment was organized at Fort Worth, Texas,
in 1862, and was sent to the front in 1863. It was
disbanded in 1864.

(Confederate.)

le

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

to be completed

Cor, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

May 1

, 186*4*.

Place

Stunt Co Tex

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Arizona Brigade) and its members' names as they were published by S. O. P. in 1864. The original is in the possession of the U.S. Army, Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Pvt, *Co B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

to go to the Interior for
Oct 13 1864

Printed at Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th)
Arizona Brigade and is the property of
the Government. It was prepared by A. C. ...

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Compton

Pvt, Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

To go home for clothing
Nov. 13, 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shepherd's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1864
Tex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864.
It was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Compton

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Present to the Adjutant for duty
13, 1864

177

Sumpton, N.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Sumpton, William

172

Compton, J.

Co. 19, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Sled with

Compton, Carroll

15

Compton, William

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417240	20
2	7530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards _____ 0

Number of issued cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mr. Compton

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 5, 1864.

Place

Tamlin Co. Texas

Remarks:

Deceased

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Reg't Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. C. M. S. and Act. Genl. Order 2, 1864. to be raised in Arizona, New Mexico, and Texas.

(Confederate.)

10

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Compton

Priv, *Co. 2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present without leave, Frontier Co.
Enl. 5/104

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th)
Arizona Brigade, 4th of the
Confederate Army, was authorized by A. A. [unclear]
and Adj. Gen. [unclear]

194
Commer C. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417743	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of unissued cards _____ 0

Number of issued cards _____ 4

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C

Wm. D. ...

, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

one purchasing Bureau

1745^a
Bonner Peter

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

52563354

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(CONFEDERATE.)

b.

4

Brig

Peter Bommer

Brig. Capt. H. B. Andrews Co. 2^d Brig. Regt.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Feb. Remit

Admitted Aug 20 , 1863.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Re-admitted Aug 25 , 1863.

Prolonged , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

Memorandum (Nov 21/63)
of Hermit,
Capt & Insig Sig at 10th Regt
Requesting for 2 men
from Co. Andrews to
be attached for special
duty

CO ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Engineers Office
Houston Nov 21. 1863,

Comman
Captains 3
Capt

I would respectfully request
that you detail to me for special duty
Peter Connor - of Capt Andrews Co &
R F Ash - do - I am attached
the first a competent, hard working man & the
latter a good Carpenter to replace those
in the regular service ordered to their
Command

Very Respy Yours &c
G. S. Harris
Capt Infgy Eng of A. U. S.

W. W. Morris
Acting Chief Eng of RR
Houston Dec 1/23

Communication on
regard to men called
for Nov 21 & 30th for
Special duty

Sp. Dec 3/

ORD DIVISION

Office of Inspy Engr of R.R.
Houston Dec. 1863.

W. Madison
Capt and G. E.

May

I had the honor yesterday
sending you a list of four mechanics, with a
request that they might be detailed for special duty
and ordered to be pushed forward to an early
completion; by the way Genl Comdy

I learn that these details have
been made, will you oblige me by informing
at your earliest convenience, in writing, whether
they will be made, and if so, when.

I would further call your attention
to the request made by Cap Heriot, on the 21st inst
for details for Peter Connor and R. F. Ash, of
Andrew Co., attached. These men have not
yet reported for duty. Please notify me whether
they have been detailed, if so, when, if not, whether
they will be

Very Resp^{ly} Yours &c

W. H. Morris

Acting Insp Engr of R.R.



Handwritten signature

Engineers Office
Houston Nov 17. 1883

Mr Mason
Capt Adams

Capt-

Peter Connor a private
in Capt Andrews Co unattached, is an expert track
Foreman & I need him very much & would
respectfully request his detail to me to work
on the extension of the Alliston Road

Very Resp Yours &c
By order E. J. Heriot
Capt Inspy Coy of R.R.
Griffin - Clerk

Voucher No. 15

Receipt

May 18/13

Received at San Antonio Texas May 18th 1863,
Capt. Wm Prescott, asst. quar. master P. A. C. S.

1 pair Shoes

\$ 6.00

For which I have paid
the said Capt. Wm Prescott the cost
at San Antonio Texas, Six dollars.

Duplicates, Edward F. Connor
Capt. 4th Regt. Inf. Ariz.

Baird's
copy

Voucher No. 25

Capt. E. T. Conway
Receipt

22nd of April 1863.

4 Ariz Brigade

Baird's
Co.

Received at day anterior from April 22
1863, of Capt. Wm. Prescott, no. 1. Quartermaster's Office.

To 1/2 Gas Fuel ~~13 00~~ 6 50
! Wat

13 00
6 50

19 50

For which I have paid 1 1/2
Paid Capt. Wm. Prescott the cash price of
San Antonio Texas Winter Blankets & 1/2's cuts.

Wm. Prescott
Signed (Duplicate)

Voucher No. 170

Paid the 17th day of 1862

for *Wagon Hire* C. S.

From the 17th day of 1862

To the 17th day of 1862

Pay.....\$ 2.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 2.00

Boards' [unclear]

The Confederate States of America,

To Edward S. Conway Capt. 4th Regt. Cavalry (Tr.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	April 30 th 1863	June 30 th 1863	Five	—	One	Hundred	—	—	On duty with Regiment as Captain and Acting Adjutant
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
									\$ 280 00

Edward S. Conway

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. John G. Bryant Asst. S. Dir. 4th Regt. Cavalry Co. and to the 30th day of April 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thompson Harrison A. P. M. Secy on the 10th day of July 1863, the sum of Five Hundred and Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 280

(Signed Duplicate.)

Edward S. Conway

280

No. *44*

No. *12* ABSTRACT L. QR. 186 *3*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *C. J. Lee* 186 *2*
Captain

... 3

*4 Cav Regt
Army Brigade
Sep 1*

...

2

No. 38.—[VOUCHER FOR ABSTRACT I.]

REQUISITION for Stationery for *2d Cavalry Mounted*

stationed at for the

commencing on the of 186 , and ending on the
 186

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap paper.	Sheets of Cartridge paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.						

CERTIFY, that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time

Edward F. Conway
 Captain, Comdg. Co. 4th Regt. Cav. Arty.

RECEIVED at *Mustine* on the *25th* of *July*

by *Henry Parrellet*, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

..... quires of letter paper, quires of foolscap paper,
 cartridge paper, quills, ounces of wafers, ounces of
 wax, pieces of tape, papers of ink powder

..... in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Edward F. Conway
 Captain, Comdg. Co. 4th Regt. Cav. Arty.

Form 35.—[VOUCHER FOR ASSIGNMENT]

Assigned to 2. Quality

of 186

Quantity of Cartridge Paper	Quantity of Powder	Quantity of Cartridge Paper	Number of Balls	Number of Wafers	Number of Sealing Wax	Number of Cases	Number of Cases	Number of Cases	Number of Cases	Number of Cases

that the above Requisition is correct, and that the same is in accordance with the orders of the War Department at the time

Approved by
Major General

Approved by
Major General

Number of balls per case

Number of powder per case

Number of wafers per case

Number of sealing wax per case

Number of cases per case

✓ Book

175
E

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418658	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals each has...
Number of...
Number of...

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Cook

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

List in Hqs at Ft.

1864

Approved of Enlistment of Enlisted Men

196
Cook James M.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417368	2	
2	7571	3	
3	7718	4	
4	7944	5	
5	8164	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of uncollected cards — 6

(Confederate.)

Mc | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. ...

Put, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

... put work ...

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John C. [unclear]
Priv't, Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In the order of [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Department of History, University of Texas, Austin, Texas

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James L. ...
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hager's Muster Book
2/24

(Confederate.)

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

James W. Eason

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Numbered officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by Gail

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. M. Bay

Out, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*As Ordered by Genl
Nov 1864*

179
Cooksey W. P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Engler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417453	20
2	7729	21
3	7933	22
4	8994	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Baird

Bugler, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for among the enlisted men accounted for :

Production of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., on April 10, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

10

M. P. Cochran

Prof, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb 04

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Baird, Major, 4th Arizona Cavalry, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1864. It was later reorganized as the 4th Arizona Cavalry, and is now a part of the 4th Arizona Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Army, United States Army.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C

..., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted to me and returned to ...

(Confederate.)

lc

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W I Cooksey

Plt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Dec 9 186 *4*

Place

Camp Hood.

Remarks:

Transferred.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

178

Coop J. M.

E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Coop James M.

179

Cornelison, L. B.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cornelison, R. A.

¹⁸⁰
Carmelison R. L. *

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418062	"
2	8313	"
3	8538	"
4	8778	"
5	9023	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

A. P. Cameron
Pvt., Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher since July 7th 1864.

Unaccounted for:

Approved of Adj't Gen'l's Return, Texas Cavalry (1864)

(Confederate.)

Co

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 11, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Butcher since July 1st '64

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Department of War, H. Maj. and Art., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. However, it appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

Maxwell

(Confederate.)

to

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. B. Connors

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Butcher since July 7. 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated Feb. 1, 1862, and Act. passed February 3, 1862, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

L. B. Cornelison

Pre, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher in Sub. Sept.
July 1864.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, for the States of Ark. and Ariz. General February 2, 1862, which authorized the purchase of arms for the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry, to be taken from the arms of the States of Ark. and Ariz. which were captured in Texas.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. B. Cornelison

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

In Sub. Dept (Butcher) Since July 7, 1864.

Unaccounted for:

187

Corning

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418689	2
2	8826	11
3	2143	20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164
20		173

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

to haul cotton for
Sept June 1, 1864

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Lanning

Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

1864.

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

to my *Hook* *June 1*

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (see
the original return of the 4th Arizona
Regiment, Co. 9, 4th Arizona Brigade,
for the month of Nov. 1864.)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

Corning

, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

of commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

of discharges since last return among the enlisted men:

Present

Remarks:

of enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

of enlisted men accounted for:

to Coy A. Hark June 1

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

to
Corning
Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. On duty with
Major West, Jan 1st, 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, March
1862, and Act. Capt. February 2, 1864, and
Act. March 10, 1864. The 4th and 5th Regiments and
the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Division
of the Texas Cavalry were organized in Texas.

Conring, Ernst

Co. H. 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig

Concept

See personal papers of

Daniel Westermann

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig.

✓ 182
Cotton Henry A.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417214	2
2	7430	3
3	7635	4
4	7226	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Geo. Cotton

1st, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

1 present

Location *San Antonio*

Remarks: *On detached service collecting absentees*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

10

Wm. S. Cotton
Squad, Co. D., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Cp. Patterson
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Department of the Army, Cavalry, Texas Cavalry
Baird's Regiment, Cavalry, Texas Cavalry
4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Henry A. Cotton

1st Lieut, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks: *Deer Creek April 22^d 64
from Camp Ford, Texas*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, August 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry in 1864.

(Confederate.)

B Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. A. Cotton
1st, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of *March*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Jan 11*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as "Sheridan's Cavalry") was organized by A. C. Baird, Major, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 2, 1862. It was the only Confederate cavalry unit to fight at the Battle of Gettysburg.

753
Cotton, M. L.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417205	2
2	7429	3
3	7634	4
4	7115	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

10

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Cotton

Capt, *Co. 1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks *Discharged service to collect
charter since 31st Dec 1864*

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Transcription of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an
Company (Company) was collected by S. O. ...
of the 4th Regt. and Assn. ...
... to have been collected by ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

Capt. C. H. Carter

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Capt*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Stewart's Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Baird, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. R. Cotton

Capt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks: *Deserted April 22^d 64
from Camp Ford, Texas*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 11th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 11th
Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. G. ...
and ...
...

(Confederate.)

6 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. L. Cotton

Capt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1864

Date of election or appointment } *Jan* - , 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as Shreve's Cavalry was authorized by A. C. F. & Co. on 10th Feb. 1862. Capt. Cotton was appointed to New Mexico on 10th Feb. 1862. The regiment was organized in 1862.

184

otton, J. A.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

ivate Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

ton, Thomas

185

otton, Thomas S.

No. I, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

otton, Thomas S.

✓ ¹⁸⁶
Cotton Thomas^x

Co. ^F, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417324	■
2	7651	■
3	7741	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Cotton

Priv, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave Richmond
Jan 1st 1864

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry Corps, at Austin, Texas, by J. W. & G. B. ...

(Confederate.)

10

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Frank Cotton

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 22*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks :

Winn's Ford
Deceased

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. W. G. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Wm S Cotton

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted April 22, 64 at
Camp Ford*

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1862-1864)
Baird's Regiment, Arizona Cavalry and 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry
The Adjutant General's Office, Fort Worth, Texas
The Adjutant General's Office, Fort Worth, Texas

187
Louch, A.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417730	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C

A. Couch

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864.

Position

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by [illegible]

✓ *Councilman* ¹⁸⁶ *B*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418727	2
2	8944	3
3	9189	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Councilman

Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for to the Adjutant Gen
for 1864

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6. Counselman

, Co *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to Benham City for clothing
Company Oct 14, 1864*

Approved of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Cavalry) and as Sherwood's
Company was organized by A. G. H. & Co. at
Fort Huachuca, Ariz. Good February 1864
and was sent to New Mexico and
then, appear to have been disbanded in Texas.

(Confederate.)

6 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6 Councilman

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Berkeley County
checking Oct. 14th '64.*

159
x
Lowan, C. M.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417377	"
2	7586	"
3	7964	"
4	8179	"
5	8417	"
6	8668	"
7	8880	"
8	9121	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. C. ...

Pvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

marks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

marks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Ed. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Col Bairds Regt 24

G M Doen

Pt 603 Col Bairds Regt 24

Appears on a 4 Jan. Cas

Return

of Detailed Enlisted Men employed by N. B. Floyd,
Commissary Agent at Columbus, Texas.

Return dated

Jan 31, 1864.

Date of Detail Jan 1, 1864.

Authority detalling Major Magunder

How employed blank

Necessity for and remarks: the only
blank

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Wm. C. Baird
Prof., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

To Purchasing Bacon etc
Wm. C. Baird

Department of Public Printing, Wash. D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Cvt, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st in purchasing bureau in Cal.
Jan. Dec 6 '63.

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1864)
The following is a list of the names of the men of the
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry who were present at
the battle of *...* on *...* 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

L. M. Barr

Por, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det'd in Purchasing Bureau
San Antonio Dec 6th 68.

Department of Public Buildings, Texas Cavalry (1862-1865)
Adjutant General's Office, San Antonio, Texas

(Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

Q. M. L. ...
Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above. *1864.*
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
... making ...
... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
... and on Showalter's
... by S. O. Ho. G. Edge
... February 2, 1864, which
... New Mexico and Arizona;
... in Texas.

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

to the
Pvt, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in presence of

at

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. M. Cowan

Det, *Co F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Purchasing Bureau
December, Oct 1863.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Baird, Major,
U. S. Army, and Adj. Genl. February 1, 1862, at
Fort Smith, Arkansas. It was mustered into the
Confederate service in May 1862, and assigned
to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of Northern
Virginia, where it appears to have been captured in 1863.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. M. Coan

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

For purchasing Bureau, Columbus, Ga. 10.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and Act. Grand February 1, 1863, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men for the 1st Arizona Cavalry. The organization was authorized to be organized in the State of Texas.

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6. M. Loan

Pvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*None in purchasing Bureau
Chicksee, Dec, 1863.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. ...

✓ box ¹⁹⁰ J
Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418646	2	
2	9116	11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. Leoy, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

to head table changed
Quintanar

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Headquarters Arizona Territory
San Francisco, California
No. 100

6

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Art J. Cox

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sold in Hos. Brownell's
Dec 23, 1864.

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Edgar
I. Max. and Ark. Genl. February 2, 1864, with
... to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
... to have been ordered in Texas

191
Lox James

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417759	"
2	7779	"
3	8187	"
4	8443	"
5	8676	"
6	8927	"
7	9134	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

J. C. Baird
Capt

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

in the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Absent

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men *186*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

front side

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

C 72, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. McRae, Major General, 1st Div., 1st Army, Genl. Order, 1864, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John T. Lee
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present List

Division of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (see
List of Officers Arizona Brigade and on
the 1st of August 1864)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

Private, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chap Hill Aug 7th.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, on 22nd February 1862, which was confirmed by the Adjutant General's Office on 23rd February 1862. The regiment was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt J J Cox

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

At home sick.

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant, Texas Cavalry Corps, at Austin, Texas, 1864.

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

604

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Home Sick. Ball City. Tex.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. W. G. ... of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd. Capt. February 2, 1864. ... in New Mexico ...

(Confederate.)

6 | Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Coz
_____, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

not pick at home Bell City Tex

142
No. J. J.

G., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

by, James

1970
Crawford, A. W.

Co. F Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5048439	2
2	8771	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

6 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. M. Crawford

P. M., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Under Arrest of Brown

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Arizona Brigade and is
under arrest of the commanding officer
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry
at Fort Huachuca, Arizona
Sept 1864

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. M. Crawford

Pvt, *Co F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 20

, 1864.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

Transferred to Artillery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Return of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Company Adjutant General and
Company Adjutant General and
Company Adjutant General and
Company Adjutant General and

144

Crawford, M. D.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Crawford, M. D.

✓ Crawford M. L. ¹⁹⁵ *

Co. G, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417605	2
2	5978	21
3	2212	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. C. Campbell
Priv., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

tion

marks:

mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave March 21, 64

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

7. 1864

Port, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....
.....
.....

Unaccounted for:

Absent with leave

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. Crawford

Capt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Absent Sick

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
from the Department Arizona Brigade and Co. F
of the 4th Arizona Cavalry was authorized by
the Adjutant General's Office, U.S.A.

196

Corowell, H.

**Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Corowell, H.

197
Crowning & P.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417468	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

5th Cavalry

Pat, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March*, 186

Place

Remarks:

Discharged

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for :

197-a

Crump, Jno. S.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Harrisburg
Apr 10 1864

Jan C. Linderman

Detail of the 9th Company

John S. Grimes

4 Arizona Brig.

Detail here

Page 15

DIVISION

Office Purchasing Commission
District No. 1. Harrisburg, Texas

April 14th 1864

Charles M. Mason

A. A. Gent

Houston

Texas

Captain

I have to request
John S. Crump 4th Arizona Regt.
and ordered to report me, for duty in
department, for the purpose of heading, driving
purchasing bees.

I am
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt

David Richardson

Capt & Purchasing Commr
District No. 1.

Harrisburg, Texas April 17/64

Private John J. Crump 4th Arizona
to me in yesterday Maj C. W. Matthews' letter
enclosed written by your direction,
Crump stated to me, that you said to him,
I desired his services, to go to work at
one to make application for his detail
could have it attended to, so upon his
I at once started him to Helena, Texas
to procure (Good Bay Horses) which he has & that
please to hire to me to assist him in
my Beeves for ^{my} Dept. I have this day
the application to Capt C. W. Mason U.S.A. for
Crump's detail, and have to request that you
have it attended at once for me. If he
now to handle beeves, as he represents himself
his services will be valuable in my department
and with respect

Yours most Obedt Servt

Sam. B. Richardson

Genl James E. Slaughter
C.S. Army
Houston
Texas

x 198
Luring, E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418218	2
2	8451	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164
20		173

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

Private, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained maj Stuart Q M.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 4, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Q. J., Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail at base to Maj. S. Herp
June 1st, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, Major General H. H. Hays, 2nd Army, dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and was to consist of 1,000 men. It is reported to have been organized in August 1864.

Wailey S. G.

Bairds Regt
Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

a a Sums

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Dailey S. G.

Bairds Regt Tex
Car.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a a Long

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Capt Bradshaw, Amzi

signs cert of dis
Aug 1864

199
Daily L.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418987

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. ' Texas.

D

L. Daily

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 7, 1864

Place Camp Hood.

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

200

Samson, J. M.

No. *9*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Samson, J. M.

X 201

Damon J N

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417215	"
2	7434	"
3	7639	"
4	7802	"
5	8028	"
6	8257	"
7	8508	"
8	8757	"
9	8974	"
10	7128	"
11	7157	"
12	7187	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

(Confederate.)

D Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. R. Dawson

Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on a

Roster

the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 186*4*

Date of election } *Jan 8*, 186*4*
or appointment }

appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present six*
days

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and an abstract of its service in the Confederate Army. This volume is a continuation of the original volume which was published by the Texas State Library and Archives in 1997. It contains the names of the men who served in the regiment from January 1864 to June 1864. The names are listed in alphabetical order by company and then by rank. The names are listed in the original order of the original volume. The names are listed in the original order of the original volume. The names are listed in the original order of the original volume.

(Confederate.)

D | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Dawson

1st Lt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Jan 18, 1864.

appointed, by whom

Remarks: D.S. made by order
of Lt Col D Showalter

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
with Regiment Arizona Infantry) and an
Company) was organized by K. O. ...
... and ...

(Confederate.)

9

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John A. Baird
1st Lt, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present: *John A. Baird*
Absent: *None*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864) by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas, and on the Internet by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas.

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Cameron
1st Lieut, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On recruiting service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., about February 2, 1862, and was sent to New Mexico in May, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Genl. Cannon

Chieft, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) was established by S. G. Mc. G. ... on February 2, 1862. The regiment was organized in New Mexico and Arizona and later fought at the Battle of Pease Lake in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present:*
R. Barrance
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Arizona Cavalry) and its members are listed in the 1864-65 Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the Confederate States of America, Vol. 1, pp. 100-101.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1st, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Palmetto Finches*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. N. Garrison
Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Jan 5, 1864

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Elected

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, Military Order, S. M. and Adm., dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the regiment, according to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1st, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present
Station *Calumet*
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Sec. of War, on 22nd Feb. 1864. The 4th Regt. was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. on 22nd Feb. 1864. It was composed of 10 companies, each of 100 men, and was commanded by Col. J. M. Baird.

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. Dameron
1 Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

In camp Present

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. T. Damron
1 Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Department of the West, and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been organized in Tucson.

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. N. Dameron

1 Lt., Co. G., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Ft Brown

Remarks:

Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

302
Darrington Robert

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417357	20
2	7489	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. Dorrington

Put, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave since

11 1863

Printed at Blair's Business Texas Cavalry Co. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

John W. Huntington
Priv, Co *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Success

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 10, dated 22 July 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on 22 July 1862. It was assigned to the 4th Division, Army of the West, and later to the 4th Division, Army of the West, and finally to the 4th Division, Army of the West, and finally to the 4th Division, Army of the West.

Darrington - R. G.

B. G. Darrington
Co. A. 4th Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1999 page 35

Died

Dated - Nov. 30 1863

✓ Dawson, W. A.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417602	2	
2	9015	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

W. A. Dawson

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*.

None

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for with General Receipts 1. 64

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J

M. A. Dawson

1st, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 12, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

✓ ²⁰⁴
Dean, W. H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570417369	2
2	7497	21
3	7736	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards used 39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

Private

Private, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Absent without leave

Feb 1864

186

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2

W. H. Blair

Pat, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Selected

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unenlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

71 11 23
W. H. Baird

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Went leave since Jan'y 4th

205
De Bray, A.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417246	=
2	7294	=
3	7829	=
4	8141	=
5	8385	=
6	8627	=
7	8847	=
8	9087	=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Name of soldier card holder

Name of commanding officer

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. } Texas.

John S. Baird
Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

16 Feb, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks

*Confidence for desertion
since 15 Feb 1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 20th Feb. 1862, and Actd. dated February 4, 1862, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment and Actd. dated February 15, 1862, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

20

L. J. ...
Prof, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arrest at San Antonio
since Feb 16, 1864

Approved by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army
Adjutant General's Office, Richmond, Va.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (av. **Texas.**)

C. A. Gray

Priv., Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *mech*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *In arrest for desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....
.....
.....

Unaccounted for :

.....
.....

..... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was organized by G. O.
.....
.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

20

W. B. Gray

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest of Houston for
execution since Feb 20th 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment, Arizona Cavalry and 4th
Cavalry (Texas Cavalry) was organized at
Fort Huachuca, Ariz. June 1st 1864
and was attached to the 4th
Cavalry, Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

20

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. ...

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. De Grey

Plt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

one absent at Houston for
Houston Feb. 25. 1864

Department of War's Bureau, General Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. De Bray
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Called men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in desert at Anacostia for de-
struction since July 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shrewsbury's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 2, Edgar's Act, H. Mex. and Art., passed February 2, 1862, which authorized the raising of 10,000 men from New Mexico and Arizona; 5,000 of whom were to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. De Bray
Pvt, *Co. C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account of Houston King
25. 1864 for desertion

206

Bray, A.

C., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Bray, A.

X ²⁰⁷
Demmin, N. H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417768	20
2	7981	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. K. ...

Put, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Leave 1st May / 64

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

U.S., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Present with leave.

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant, Texas Cavalry Corps, at Austin, Texas, under the authority of the Adjutant-General, U.S. Army.

368
Dennis G. H.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment.
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417934

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. H. Lewis

Priv, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

of this Regt. Borne

209

Dennis W. N.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Dennis, W. A.

✓ 210
Dennison, C. H.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417599	20
2	7754	21
3	7965	22
4	8176	23
5	8418	24
6	8661	25
7	8881	26
8	9122	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals and bars

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

C. H. [unclear]

Plat, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

-----, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for service
in Reg. Tex*

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. H. Garrison

Prov, Co. *T*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on det. service
Private Co. Texas

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was organized by G. O. ...
... and Ark. dated February 4, 1864.
... to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
... to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. L. ...

Cvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Machinist det'd march with
at Prairie Lea Tex.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March 1862, and was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark. Capt. February 3, 1862, and was to be stationed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is reported to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

20

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. H. Dennis

Prvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Out as Medicinal March
1864 Prairie Lea Texas.

Office of Public Relations, Texas Cavalry
The Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

a

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd Mechanic at Parrish
Nov 20th '64.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. B. R. S. Act, March 3, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 1, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

L. H. Dennison

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

lost in Prairie Lea March
1864.

Statement of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade) and on the 1st of
the month of Oct. 1864 was submitted by A. C. ...
to the Adj. Gen. of the Army at Washington, D. C.
and the following is a copy of the same as
submitted to the Adj. Gen. of the Army at
Washington, D. C. on the 1st of Oct. 1864.

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. H. Dennison

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Date of discharge, Paine Lee
March 30, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edwin Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 22, 1862. Until February 1, 1862, when the regiment was reorganized as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

L. H. Dennison

Private, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Machine, Prairie
March 20, 1864

²¹⁶
Denton Peter

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

[Faint handwritten text]

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Peter Denton

Art, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

at *15*, 1864.

Palmer

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

212
Denton, W. H.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419193

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. Denton

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

in the month of Dec., 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

total men on Extra or Daily Duty:

total men accounted for:

Account in Book

213
De Wolf Henry

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417217	2
2	7416	2
3	7621	2
4	7782	2
5	8009	2
6	8258	2
7	8490	2
8	8738	2
9	8955	2
10	7099	2
11	7133	2
12	7168	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D

Henry DeWolf

2nd, Coe *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present *Absent*

Location *Not stated*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

for the month of _____, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

②

Henry Smith
Smith, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Op. Patterson
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
the 1st Regiment Arizona Cavalry and the 2nd
Regiment Arizona Cavalry) was organized at Ft. Huachuca,
Arizona, on 10th March 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

①

Henry De Wolf

1st Lieut, Co. L, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Camp Green*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade) and of the
4th Arizona Cavalry, by H. O. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

1st
Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. 1st Arizona Brigade and as shown in the original was submitted by S. O. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Ed
Ed, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*
Remarks: *Brown & Co. Confederate*
Steamer

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. Gen. G. M. Davis, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

(Confederate.)

W

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. de Wolf

2 Lt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Brownsville*

Remarks: *Det' chd Service Comdty
capt'd Steamer *Wagon* on *Ch's*
Grand.*

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was organized by S. O. Baird, Jr. at Brownsville, Texas, and Act. Capt. William S. Baird, Jr. was appointed to command it. It was organized to have been organized in...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

H. De Wolf
1st Lt, Co A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Brownsville
Absent

Remarks: Under arrest date not known

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 10, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service at New Mexico on February 2, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service at New Mexico on February 2, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service at New Mexico on February 2, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

Henry DeWolf
2d Lt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: Without leave since
Nov. 23, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. of Gen. H. H. Hays and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

d

H de Wolf

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

E. Smith

Station

Remarks: *Joined from absent without leave Dec. 7, 1864, on detached service, Brownsville, (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Corps
of the Confederate States Army, and of the
4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, and of the
Company was organized by A. O. Smith, Jr.,
at Brownsville, Texas, August 1, 1864.

NOV. 2

50418955

1916

Dec. 27th by order of
Brig. Genl Slaughter.

(Confederate.)

2 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Henry De Wolf
2nd Lt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Dec 5, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and the 2nd Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. Polk, Sec'y of War, and Ariz., Grand Polk, Ariz. The Regiment was later formed in May 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2

Henry De Wolf

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864

Date of election or appointment

July 5

1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: on duty near
Russell Barracks

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appeared to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

9 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. De Wolf

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Apr 15*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Blind*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 25th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, dated March 10, 1862, and Act, passed February 5, 1863, which authorized the organization of 1000 men to be raised in New Mexico and Arizona. It is not known whether this organization has been authorized.

213-a
Diemier, William J
Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

52563406

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

0

1

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
A. | X Aug. =

William T. Diemer

Capt. 1st Texas Cav., Aug. 1862

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Feb. Int. Quot. & Enteritis

Admitted Aug. 29	, 1862.
Returned to duty Sept. 5	, 1863.
Discharged from service	, 186 .
Reported	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
	, 186 .

Remarks:

✓
Donaghe Thomas R. ²¹⁴

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417283	2	
3		11	
4		20	
5		29	
6		38	
7		47	
8		56	
9		65	
10		74	
11		83	
12		92	
13		101	
14		110	
15		119	
16		128	
17		137	
18		146	
19		155	

Printed at the War Department

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

27
2

Wm. P. Demaris
_____, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Wm. P. Demaris Co. A
24th Dec 1862

213
Doran A. M.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418640	20
2	8865	21
3	9101	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards 0

Number of cards 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. TEXAS.

A. No. *207411*
Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on *Oct* Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
for clothing
14-1864

Small text at bottom right, partially illegible, likely containing administrative or archival information.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. M. Dixon

Co. E., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Numbered officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

sent to interview for clothing
14, 1864

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't., Cav. **Texas.**

A. M. Doran

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to go to Interior for Blankets
Feb 14, 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been raised in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. M. Doran

Plt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to go into the Interior for
furlough for Co. Oct 12, 1864*

This is a copy of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864-1865) as it was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and of the 4th Arizona Brigade, which was organized by G. A. Smith at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 1864. It was disbanded at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 1864.

216
Daries, G

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418291	2	
3		11	
4		20	
5		29	
6		38	
7		47	
8		56	
9		65	
10		74	
11		83	
12		92	
13		101	
14		110	
15		119	
16		128	
17		137	
18		146	
19		155	
20		164	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. S. Baird
Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Place *Calvin Co*

Remarks: *Recruited in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

217

Darrington, R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Darrington, Robert

7

318

Dorsay, Michael

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417773	"
2	8684	"
3	8919	"
4	9017	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of ...

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Michael Conway

Priv, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

....., 186

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
Leave 14 May 1864

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. Dorsay

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Hos. Breunelle

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

D

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Dorsey

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

2 M. D. Nov. 23, 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Sherwell's Cavalry) was organized by A. O. Baird, Major, 2nd Art. Cavalry, Federal Army, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1862. It was later transferred to New Mexico and then to Arizona.

D

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. Dorsey

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 24, 1864

Place Camp Huad

Remarks Ordered to his original Comd in Arkansas.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Confederate)
Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Confederate)
Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Confederate)

219

Dorsey M.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Dorsey, Michael

920
Dozier, G.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418523	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

G. Dozier

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Camp Wilson

Remarks:

Deserted.

Oct 22, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Draper Henry

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417822	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medals *0*
Number of *0*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pos, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Detached officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*.

Place *Prarie*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

X
2312
Draper John

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417263	■
2	7718	■
3	8137	■
4	8377	■
5	8610	■
6	8837	■
7	9076	■
8	44341749	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Barber
Private, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks:

.....

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on duty in Hospital

Enlisted men accounted for:

.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav.) Texas.

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached with Col. S.M. Baird

The companies of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Texas Cavalry to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona.

Original

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

ed

John W. Waper

Priv., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

as Ambulance driver
J. Baird

Office of the Adjutant General, Texas, Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John ...
Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail as Ambulance Drivers
by Col. Baird.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgewood,
S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which
was to be furnished in New Mexico and Arizona
and reports have been collected in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

1st Lt J. Draper

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

ambulance driver for Col.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was organized by S. G. Baird at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 1862. It was reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry in February 1864. It was mustered out at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 1864.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt J. Draper

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present as Ambulance driver
Col. Baird.*

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Baird, Major, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1864. It was later transferred to the Confederate States of America and fought at the Battle of Gettysburg in 1863.

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Draper
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not accounted for
to Col. Baird

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sheveller's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, issued by Gen. G. B. Anderson, dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the recruitment of men in New Mexico and Arizona; the Regiment was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

4 bar.

*Texas
Arz*

*J. S. Draper
Capt. Co. 6 4 Arz Cav.*

Residence *San Antonio, Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 2*,

1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

For an explanation of the individual portions of some of the names on this roll it is believed that the names were obtained at San Antonio, Texas—U. S. A.

Draper, J. E.

Co. O 4th Virginia Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Final Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Service Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Statement

Receipts

Medical Reports

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Receipts

J. J. Draper.
Hazen & Co.,

San Antonio Tex Sept 21 1865.

S. W. W. Paper Co of C Company

Arroyo San Antonio C. S. A., residing in San Antonio having been, with the approval of

is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he obeys the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of
MAJOR GENERAL E. K. S. GANDY, U. S. A.

G. H. Gillis

~~Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General~~

May 10 1865
Gandy

203

Draper, J. S.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Draper, John

*

924

Oryden R. H.

Co. , Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417129	>
2	7412	"
3	7617	"
4	8005	"
5	8254	"
6	2023	"
7	7128	"
8	7162	"
9	44390268	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

R. L. ...

Adj. Surg., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Francis ...
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

William B. Baird
Appears on _____
Advt Coy, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Spencer*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 25, Department of the West, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Surrender, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Kingold Barracks*

Remarks: *In charge of Hospital.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sheveller's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

F. C. G. ...

Post Surgeon, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp*
Remarks: *Present*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. H. G. ...

(Confederate.)

201 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. A. [unclear]
Sergeant Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.
Appears on a Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment }
If appointed, by whom } [unclear] 1864

Remarks: [unclear]

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D

R. S. English

Surgeon, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Detached Service Ringold
Barriers in Eye Hospital.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwell's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated Feb. 2, 1862, and Act. Genl. February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. A. Snyder
Surgeon Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } , 186 .

If appointed, by whom Gen. Snyder

Remarks: _____

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Arizona Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. Lists, however, appear to have been entered in Texas.

By G. W. ...

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. H. Snyder

1st Supt, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *in Co. , 1863.*

If appointed, by whom *Gen. Magruder*

Remarks: *at hospital
Ringold Barracks*

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 11th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Department of the Army, Wash. D. C., February 2, 1901. The original records are in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, and are to have been published in 1901.

(Confederate.)

1-1-1864

Robert S. Dryden

USA Surgeon R. A. Harrison

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

not stated

Paroled

not stated

Remarks:

[Signature]

Dryden, R.H.

Asst Surg

4th Regt Ariz Brig

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record: S.O.No -1

List TEX MISS & ARIZ Magruder
Date: Mar 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Dryden - R.H.

Handwritten notes on the left page, possibly including a date or location.

Main body of handwritten text on the right page, appearing to be a letter or a detailed report. The text is dense and spans most of the page.

R. H. Snowden

		To the Comy Dept	
\$ 100	15	Flour	6 3/4
5	15	Coffee	4
10	15	Port	11
5	15	Sugar	20
100	16	Wine	6 3/4
12	16	Wine	1
15	15	Sugar	20
			300
			520.50

Office of Cty Comy S. I.
Fort Bliss Tex Mar 31 1862.

I certify that the above account is correct
and that the provisions were for the use

2500
100

Due Maj R. H. Snowden for amount of
Twenty five \$100.00 for provisions
from March 1st to date.

835

Dryden, R. H.

Co. —, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. | Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Dryden, R. H.

226

Duncan Joseph

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418405	20
2	8638	21
3	8864	22
4	9100	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

9

Rank of soldier when listed

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *S*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*Det'd on board captured
General A. S.*

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry ...
... Arizona Brigade ...
... was captured by A. C. ...
... by ...

D

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. J. Duncan

Plt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None; *Steamer Ark.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and an illustration of the uniform worn by the men of the 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade. The uniform was made by the U. S. Army & Navy Clothing Store, New York, N. Y. The uniform was made of cotton and was very comfortable to wear. The uniform was made in New York, N. Y. The uniform was made in New York, N. Y. The uniform was made in New York, N. Y.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. S. Dunean
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hospital at Brownsville
1. 1864.

Approved by Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry

D

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Duncan
1st, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

absent in Mass. Brownville

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1864-1865) from the collection of the National Archives and Records Administration. This document was reproduced by the National Archives and Records Administration in 1964.

Duran Bartolo

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417255	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of cards each book *2*
Number of books *2*

Duran - B.

Co. C. 4th Bat. Ariz Brig.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1300 page

Dated - Feb. 13 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

✓ *228*
Dyer P. D.

Co. *K*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417227	"
2	7432	"
3	7637	"
4	7799	"
5	8023	"
6	8275	"
7	8506	"
8	8754	"
9	8971	"
10	7119	"
11	7149	"
12	7184	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of unissued cards *2*
Number of unissued cards *2*

(Confederate.)

9

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. D. ...

W. D., Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present One
Name *Francis Kea*

Remarks: *Present for duty*
Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carlisle, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

eight

Station

Remarks: *On detached service
at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major General G. M. Edick and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment is reported to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

2

D. J. Baird
Dr. Wright, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *On recruiting service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Military Order of the War, and Act. passed February 3, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1000 men from Texas and Arkansas. The organization was authorized to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

-----, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of -----, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Wichita Falls, Tex.*

Remarks: *Recruiting force*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. M. S. ... and Ark. Grand February 2, 1862. It was to be stationed at New Mexico and ... to have been authorized ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. **Texas.**

Lt. [unclear]
Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Palmetto Ranch*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade and of the 4th Reg't Texas Cavalry (now 4th Reg't Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. ... and Ariz. Gen'l ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1st, Co. *4th*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

Company

Remarks:

Commanding Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Adjutant General's Office, War Dept., Wash. D. C., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the organization of the regiment in New Mexico and Arizona. It is not clear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. Dyer

1 Lt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *In camp*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. Dyer

1 Lt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for: *C*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. Gen. S. P. Baird on 10th March 1862, at Fort Smith, Arkansas. General Polk's 1st Army, which was organized in New Mexico and Arizona, was assigned to him in 1862. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. Dyer

1 Lt, Col. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

Camp Hood

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and 2nd Cavalry
Regiment) was organized by S. O. Dyer, Major,
1st Reg't Arizona Cavalry, 1864, and was
discontinued in 1865. The name of the
regiment should be changed to have been correct in Texas.

(Confederate.)

D

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

P Dyer
2 Lt, Co. *F*

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *inch*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Jan 4*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *since rank Lt*
by order of Col D.S.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as such known as the 6th Cavalry) was authorized by Act of March 3, 1862, 37 Stat. 482, 22 Stat. 442. It was organized at Fort Smith, Ark., August 1, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Fort Smith, Ark., August 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P Dyer
Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Jan*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *on recruiting service at Richmond Tex by order of Lt Col Showalter*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. Ho. G. 1862, 2d Sess., H. Rep. 202, 36th Cong., 1st Sess., and Act of March 3, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 10,000 men for the Texas Cavalry. It was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization was to have been called the Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1st, Col *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Feb* 22, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Promoted*

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. No. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

229

Evans, H. L.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Evans, H. L.

230

Evans, H. S.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Evans, H. J.

x

231

Evans. H. J.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418089	2	
2	8671	3	
3	8893	4	
4	9130	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. L. Lewis
PTT, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd to take charge of
baggage in Edinburg.

Unaccounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 2nd Regiment Arizona Cavalry) and its
members were authorized by A. G. W. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C

H. S. Evans

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

Notes

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Notes

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

to go to Intense for
Oct 11, 1864

(Confederate)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. L. Carraway

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for to the Adjutant General's Office
at Fort Smith, Ark. 11. 1864*

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. T. Carans

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Santa Cruz County, Arizona, 1864-1865. Digitized by the University of Arizona Libraries. Original from the University of Arizona Libraries. Digitized by the University of Arizona Libraries.

232

Evans, H. J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Evans, H. J.

223

Edwards. Hugh

Co. C, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417291	
2	9081	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E

Capt. Edwards

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

presented officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account without leave since 20.
1864

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Edwards

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

by order for police duty

✓ 374
Edwards. O. A

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418292	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. C. ...

Pvt, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....
.....

Remarks:

.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Place *Calumet*
Remarks: *Recruited in Regt.*

.....
.....
.....

..... men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....

..... men accounted for:

✓ 275
Edwards. R

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419082	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

E

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. Edwards

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

John J. ...

235-a

Ellis, Ben Franklin

C. E. Baird's Texas
Car.

[Confederate.]

Cap. T.

Capat

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis, B. F.

Co. A, 2 La. Inf.

230

Ellis, G. W.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Ellis, J. W.

+ ²³⁷
Ellis J. W.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417305	2
2	7929	3
3	8154	4
4	8393	5
5	8629	6
6	8853	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Child
Capt., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for without leave since Aug 8.
11th Co. Tex

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry Corps

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sgt. Miller
Ork, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Has Amgold
records

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade) and of the
Company was organized by K. G. ...
at ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

6

J. W. Jones

Private, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regt Hosp. Rio Grande

Approved by: [Signature] Captain of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
[Signature] Adjutant Arizona Brigade and as [Signature]
[Signature] [Signature] [Signature]

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Phillips

Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .. 186

Place ..

Remarks ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Was of course P. Barriere
enlisted.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar M. Starnes, N. Mex. and Ark. Genl. February 2, 1862. The Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

80

x G. W. Ellis

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Has, May, 1864.

Department of Safety, Richmond, Virginia, 1864.

E

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Ellis
Private, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

George Ringold *Broken*
1864.

298
Ellis. W

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418157	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

(Confederate.)

6

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. S. ...
Port, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*1*.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Chap. Hill Reg't

Erk. L.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418219	2
2	8452	2
3	8680	2
4	8897	2
5	9144	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd with Maj Hunt 2m

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and on March 2, 1864, the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark., and Act. dated February 2, 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark. The organization was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark. The organization was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, at Ft. Smith, Ark.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E

L. A.

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des'd at Waco to Maj. S. Stark
June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of the Gulf, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be recruited in New Mexico and Arizona. It was never recruited in Texas.

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Prvt

Co. G

CRK

4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*sent to haul cotton for
at Hank June 1, 1864.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by R. O. No. 21, dated
Nov. 22, 1862, and Act, passed February 2, 1863, which
authorized the recruitment of 10,000 men from Texas and
adjacent States to have been captured in Texas.

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

E. K.

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

10 to Maj. S. Hart June 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1862, which authorized the purchase of arms for the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the purchase of arms for the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the purchase of arms for the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

E Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Erk

Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*bed service. On duty with
at [unclear] at 1867*

Printed at the War Department, Washington, D.C.

240

Ernest Joseph

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417241	B
2	7541	B
3		B
4		B
5		B
6		B
7		B
8		B
9		B
10		B
11		B
12		B
13		B
14		B
15		B
16		B
17		B
18		B
19		B
20		B

0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John C. ...
Priv, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

the month of

July, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

tion

marks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 5, 1864.
Fanning Co. Texas
Deceased

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also ... Arizona Brigade and of the ...)

E

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Part, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Three without leave in Texas Co.
May 12/67

241
Ernest Lyeurgus
Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417242	2
2	7531	3
3	7644	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards kept 0
Number of personal cards kept 0

E

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Nicholas Street

Put, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Feb 5, 1864.

Place

Primm Co Texas

Remarks :

Disced

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John P. ...
..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave in Pecos Co Tex
Jan 1 / 64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of men in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization, as per the original report, was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James Smith
1st, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Jan 1*, 1865

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862. The 4th Arizona Brigade was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862. The 1st Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862. The 4th Arizona Brigade was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862. The 1st Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862.

24

Ernst. James

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Ernest. Joseph

247
Estier, William

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57418070

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of printed cards made 0

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

11m

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty as Hoop Teamster

Enlisted men accounted for:

Evans. E

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417849	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of unissued cards back 0

Number of unissued cards back 1

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. W. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*

. 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

June 14

. 186

Place

in Texas

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

244-a
Evans, H. S.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100

Number of cards in book 0
7

Frazer, H. S.

F
Co.

H. Reg't
Original
Pris. of War

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Regimental Lists
Discharge Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Report

Statement

Statement

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi
Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, B. F. A., Com-
mand Department, to Major General G. B. Frank, B. F. A., Com-
mand Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole
that I will not hereafter serve in the service of the Confederate States or in
any capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid
of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the alli-
ance of the latter by the authority of the Government of the United States

John A. Johnson
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps
Confederate States Army

John A. Johnson
1st Lieut.
& Asst. Provost Marshal

Co. F, 4th Regt., Arizona

Orig

2115
Erwin Robert

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417954

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards issued 0

Number of returned papers issued 0

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade:

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

filled me & returned to

246
Ewing. F. Y.

Co. C Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417225	10
2	7789	11
3	8015	12
4	8264	13
5	8496	14
6	8744	15
7	8961	16
8	7106	17
9	7139	18
10	7174	19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28
20		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank E. Miller

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Report on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Frank E. Miller

Present Good duty

Company

Losses since last return among the enlisted men:

..... 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks: *receiving service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters U.S.A., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on _____

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Aug* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Salinas*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 52, Department of the West, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been raised in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E
1 *Dr. Y. Ewing*
Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

Palmato

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 2, dated 1862. The 4th Arizona Brigade was authorized by A. O. No. 1, dated 1862.

E (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. J. Coving
1 Lt, Col. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Brownsville*

Remarks: *On detached service as
Secret Marshal*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Act of Feb., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Adams

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C

J. M. Cwiny

1 Lt, Col. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Witness in Lt. Col. Showalter's
Case Court Martial at San Antonio
Nov. 23, 63. *As on Return.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edges
of S. O., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which
provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona;
both, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

C

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. Y. Ewing

1 Lt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

Remarks: Witness in case of Showalter.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, St. Louis, Mo., dated February 2, 1862, and the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F. J. Swiny

22nd, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864

Date of election
or appointment)

Dec 23, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: with his 50 or
pieces

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Eq. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which stated the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no men, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Check mark: _____

G. W. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

3

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. J. Swine
7th Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } *Dec 23*, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Recruited by order of Showalter*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1 1862, which the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

G. H. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

7 *4* *Swing*
12 *Co.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appear on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Date of election
or appointment

May, 186*4*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Formed*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no lists, however, appear to have been collected in Texas.

4622

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Galveston, Texas, *July 11th* 1865.

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath, and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will, and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law, as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of July 1865.

Miss [Name]

[Signature]

Description.

Age *23*..... years;
Height *5*.. foot *9*... inches;
Eyes ... *Grey*.....;
Hair ... *Auburn*.....;
Complexion ... *Fair*.....;
Occupation ... *Farmer*.....;
Residence ... *Hayes Co. Va*

✓ 247
Farks. F. A

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418187	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

J Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

...

Put, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

...

248

Farrer, J. A

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418323	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards kept 0
Number of cards left 0

(Confederate.)

5 Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

U. Turner
Over, Co. *al*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 ____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :
Reg'tl Orderly.

Unaccounted for:

✓ 249
Farther. J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417463	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals 0

Number of 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. S. ...
Private, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*4*.
Place *Camp Baird*
Remarks: *Account of disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

250

Fosberg, J. F.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Fosberg, J.

251

Faulkner, B. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faulkner, J. W.

252
Faulkner, J. W.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418481	"
2	8720	"
3	8942	"
4	9187	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

(Confederate.)

5

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

13. 1. 1864
Pvt, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:
Has at Brownsville.

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. 1st Arizona Brigade, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade, 1864.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Faulkner

Pvt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Sent to Chap. Hill

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Faulkner

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Went to Chap Hill Mass. Oct 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shepherd's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 12, August 1862, and Act. passed February 4, 1864, which authorized the 4th Reg't to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

F Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Frank

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to Chap. Hill, Tex. from
Winnville, Oct. 5th, 1864.*

Division of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1st
Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and on December 5,
1864, was organized by S. O. W. & B. W. W.
& B. W. W. & B. W. W. & B. W. W. & B. W. W.
& B. W. W. & B. W. W. & B. W. W. & B. W. W.

✓ ²⁵³
Ferrell. W

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418715'	#
2	8233	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

a

(Confederate.)

F

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Ferrell

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

In arrest at Ft. Brown.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th) ... 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade ... was constituted by A. C. ...

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ferrell

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Present in Squad Home,
Beaver, Tex.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 12, 1862. The 4th Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 12, 1862. The 4th Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 12, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Car Tax

Thos R. Farrell
Pvt Capt H B Andrews Co
Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from July 1, 1863
to Dec 31, 1863

When paid

Jan 2, 1864

By whom

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$128.48

Remarks:

374

Fisher, J. H.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417444
2 8586

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medals each took 2

Number of promotions each 2

✓
C1

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John C. Will
Sgt, Co 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *March 28*, 186*4*.

Place: *Beville, Tex*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Company
as a volunteer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private J. Fisher

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Has at Ft. Brown

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and its
Company (Cavalry) was authorized by J. G. ...
...

✓ Fisher. W

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418584	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medals with service _____
Number of medals with service _____

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Fisher

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miller, Tex. Since July 1.

2775
✓
Fitzgerald. J

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418188	2
2	8433	3
3	8669	4
4	8775	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medals with back
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Camp, Co. ' , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without Leave

Printed by the Government of the Confederate States of America, at the Office of the Superintendent of Printing, Washington, D. C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Over

Co. F, 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March 12, 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of men in New Mexico and Arizona; and the organization of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry in Texas.

F (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.
Fitzgerald

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave.

The Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and as Shawyer's Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. No. 21, 1862, and Act, April 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. It was later transferred to Texas.

(Confederate.)

F

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private J. Fitzgerald

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 1

1864

Place

Remarks: Returned to his old
Company East

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was suggested by G. O. M. ...

Fosberg, J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417378	20
2	7588	21
3	7744	22
4	7967	23
5	8177	24
6	8422	25
7	9124	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards with marks 0

Number of cards with marks 0

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Prof. J. J. [unclear]

Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounted for at Lagrange, Texas
Dec 19. 1862*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 21, Edgewood, Texas, 1862. It was organized at Lagrange, Texas, in 1862. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on February 2, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, 1st Army, General Johnston's Army. It was disbanded in New Mexico and Arizona in 1862. It is believed to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

F.

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Prof. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Went sick at La Grange, Tex

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 22, Military Department, 1862. It was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, under the command of Major General Montgomery S. Baird, which was later transferred to the Department of the Gulf and assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of the Gulf. It was later reorganized as the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of the Gulf.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J.

Private, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded or certificate of disability
at Lagrange, Texas

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, issued by the War Department, and Ariz. Gen'l February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of New Mexico and Arizona Cavalry Regiments to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Port, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Absent due to loss of dis. La
ange Tex.

Printed and Published by the Government of the Confederate States of America, at the Office of the Secretary of War, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

Fusberg

Ort, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Det'd in Hoop at Rio Grande

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Dept. of the West, U. S. Army, and Ariz. Guard February 2, 1862, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

Co J, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

*Asst. Hqs Steward R. Barnes
July 30 '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. No. 21, March 1862, and was formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry and later as the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private J. Fosberg
Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

*Present as Has. Spurred at Rio
Grande City. July 20, 1864*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. R. S. 1862. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized at Ft. Worth, Texas, and was sent to the front in 1862. The 1st Texas Cavalry was reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry in 1864. The 1st Texas Cavalry was disbanded in 1865.

Forsberg, Jonas
Co. F. 4 Ariz Regt

see P.P.

J. H. Kampmann

258
Tosberg, J.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

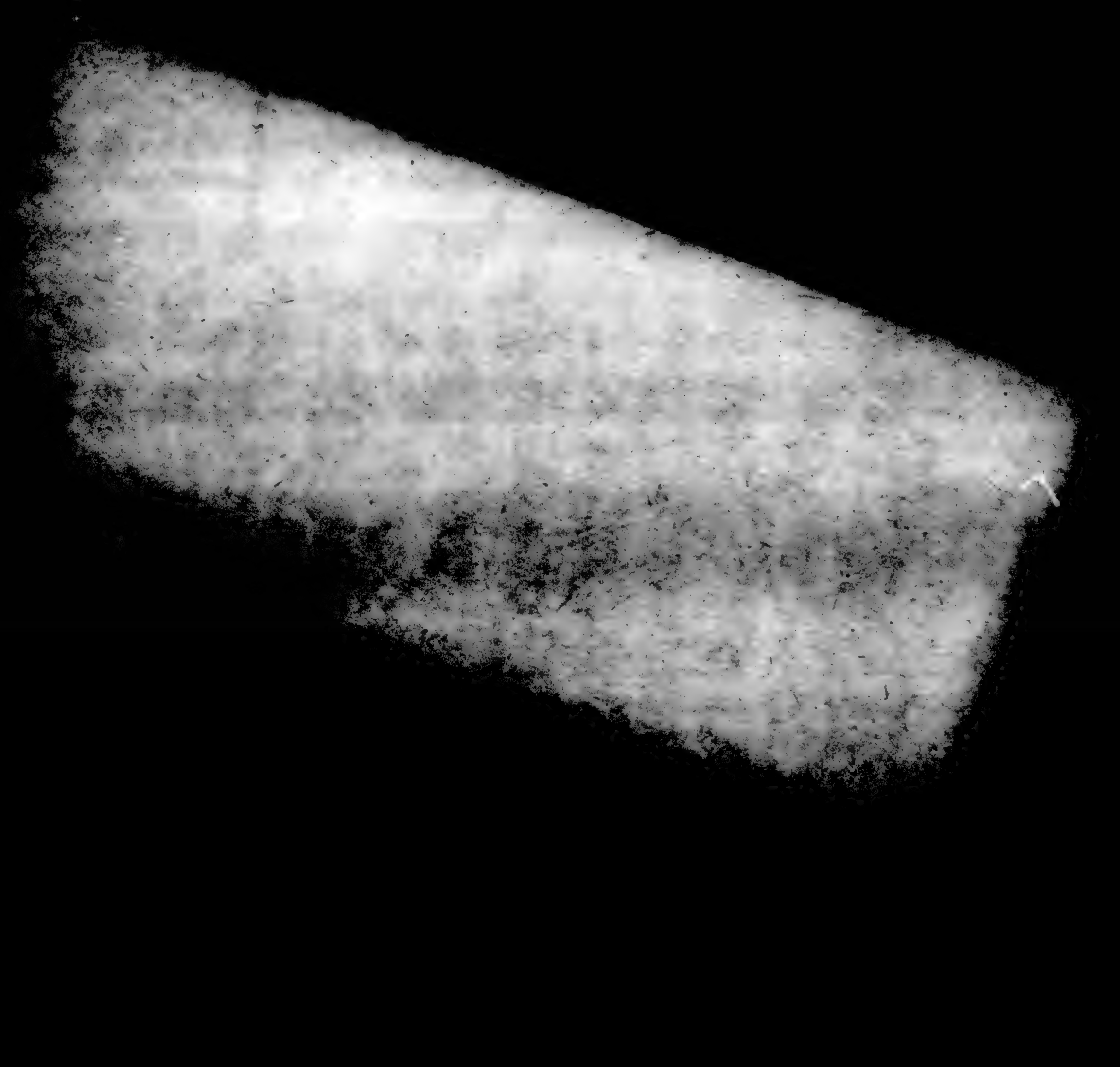
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Tosberg, J.



559
Foster. A. A.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417220	"
2	7423	"
3	7628	"
4	7792	"
5	8018	"
6	8267	"
7	8500	"
8	8746	"
9	8963	"
10	7109	"
11	7143	"
12	7177	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of unissued copies 2

Number of printed copies 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. , Texas.

Ji

W. S. Carter
2nd Lt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

. 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

✓
Present

Absent

Remarks:

Present
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
... Arizona Brigade and as Sergeant
... was captured by U. S. Gen. ...
... and ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

2nd Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Major General G. M. Edgerly, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, reports have been called in Texas.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2^d Reg't, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of a regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

28, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Dept. of War, Wash. D. C., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it is believed that it never was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

A. I. Foster
2 Lt, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

Palmato

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by U. S. O. No. 8, 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on February 2, 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment and Arizona Cavalry, and was disbanded in 1864.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. A. Foster
G. A. Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *On detach'd service to
the Interior Oct. 14, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862, of Gen. H. H. Henshaw and Act. Gen. February 2, 1863, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1862, of Gen. H. H. Henshaw and Act. Gen. February 2, 1863, which authorized the organization of the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. A. Foster

1 Lt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *Detached to Interior for clothing*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Tex. Mil. and Artn. dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

F (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. A. Foster
1 Lt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:
A. A. Foster

Station
Remarks *Absent since Oct 13, detached
for 50 days, now absent
without leave*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgewood, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Asst. Surgeon
W. G. Foster, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Aug 7, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edm. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

7 (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

aa
77, Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a Roster
of the organization named above, for the month
of _____, 1864.

Date of election or appointment _____, 1863.

If appointed, by whom _____

Remarks: _____

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. of the Dept. of the West, and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

W. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

J Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. A. Foster
2nd, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment) *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Special*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General G. K. Warren, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of regiments in New Mexico and Arizona. The following regiments appear to have been authorized in Texas.

200

Train, J. R.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Train, John R.

4

201

Frame, John. R.

Co. H., Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417994	B
2	8246	B
3	8470	B
4	8716	B
5	8935	B
6	9018	B
7		B
8		B
9		B
10		B
11		B
12		B
13		B
14		B
15		B
16		B
17		B
18		B
19		B
20		B

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd May 5th for three months
Maj. Steak*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Department of the Army, H. M. A. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who appear to have been enlisted in Spain.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. S. ..., Co: *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Desid to haul Cotton

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Div., 1st Div., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Widow may, cited as Behrill, Anderson Co. transferred to 3 months

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, issued by H. H. Hax and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it was originally to have been organized in Texas.

F (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Frain

Pvt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. at Caldwell May 1, 1864

to trans. Cotton for 3 months for Baird

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, dated 22 Feb. 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of New Mexican and Arizona Cavalry regiments to have been ordered in Texas.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Train

Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to Lubbock, Burleson City, May 1, 1864
in 3 months haul Cotton to York*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, it appears to have been organized in Texas.

F

(Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Train
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1* 186*4*.

Place *Burleson*

Remark *Never reported after
Detail Expired.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlist. 1 man accounted for:

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Stewart's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, S. M. & A. H., dated February 4, 1862, which was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona; the men appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

2172
Francis Gk.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418120	20
2	8575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies each book

Number of copies each book

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Francis
Orz, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Elmberg since May 12/64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, issued by the U. S. War and Arty. Dept. February 4, 1864, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Frances

Pvt, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

ix

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 15

, 186*4*.

Place

Palmits

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Enlistment Return Card
of the 4th Arizona Cavalry and 4th Arizona
Infantry, 1864-1865.

✓ 263
Francis J. W.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417352	2	
2	7465	11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	
20		173	

Number of unissued cards 0
Number of issued cards 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pat. Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since
Oct 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 2, Major General G. B. Anderson, General, February 2, 1862, which authorized the organization in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization of the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade was authorized by G. O. No. 2, Major General G. B. Anderson, General, February 2, 1862, which authorized the organization in New Mexico and Arizona.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Dr. J. H. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb, 186

Place

Remarks:

...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and Act, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1,000 men to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the organization appears to have been organized in 1862.

Francis W. S. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417351	2	
2	7484	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of unissued cards _____

Number of unissued pages _____

(Confederate.)

Ji

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm S Baird

Pr, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Absent without leave since Oct. 1, 1862

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry) and its members (including those who were captured by the U.S. Army) was undertaken by the U.S. Army, 1962. The original document is held by the National Archives and Records Administration, College Park, Maryland. This reproduction is made available to the public through the National Archives and Records Administration, College Park, Maryland.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. Baird
1st Lt., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *March 1st*, 186

Place

Remarks : *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. W. G. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1862, and Act, passed February 2, 1863, which authorized the enlistment of men from Texas and Arkansas. The men appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Frankie S

Co. 4, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Frankie S

266

Frankie L.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Frankie, S.

267
Frankie. S

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417379	20
2	8534	21
3	8892	22
4	9001	23
5	5180	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards *4*

Number of issued cards *4*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Frankie
Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Dead with at Rapahannock, Texas
Dec. 18, 1863

Production of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and so designated) was authorized by S. G. No. 2, 1862, and Ark., dated February 5, 1862, and was to furnish the following information to have been entered in the

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F

Private
Over, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Absent without leave

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was organized by A. C. Baird, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, August 1864.

F (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. Frankie
F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Nov.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent Without Leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Sept. 11, 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1863, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

F

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. Frankie

Pvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Dec 11*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted*

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

.....

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

.....

.....

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U.S. Army, dated February 4, 1862, which authorized the raising of a Cavalry Regiment in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization was authorized to be raised in Texas.

Franklin J.

Co. J, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Franklin J.

x
209
Franklin S

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417589	»
2	7745	»
3	2968	»
4		»
5		»
6		»
7		»
8		»
9		»
10		»
11		»
12		»
13		»
14		»
15		»
16		»
17		»
18		»
19		»
20		»

(Confederate.)

C

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Plut, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Went sick at La Grange, Tex

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Co. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J

Pub, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abandon certified disability
California, Texas*

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
... Arizona Brigade and on Sherwin's
... was authorized by G. O. No. 51, 1864.
... Grand February 2, 1864, which
... in New Mexico and Arizona
... in Texas.

276
Franks. S

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417917	20
2	8138	21
3	8378	22
4	8677	23
5	8838	24
6	9027	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

[Faint handwritten text]

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. J. ...

Pr, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

... with OAM Hel ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J

E. J. Evans

Orz, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Ordered to report to A.D.M.
at Helena.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 7th Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on March 1, 1862. It was commanded by Major General James H. Baird, and was later reorganized as the 7th Cavalry on August 1, 1862.

(Confederate.)

5

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

J. J. ...

Col, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to report to the Adj. M. at
Pena March 25th 63.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March
1862, Gen. and Adj., dated February 2, 1863, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F

Private S. Franks

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered to report to A. J. ...
Helena

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by Act No. 21, Session Laws of the Territory of Arizona, 1862, and by Act No. 1, Session Laws of the Territory of Arizona, 1863. The regiment was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862 and served in the field until 1864.

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. Franks

Svt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Report to Juan Alvarez, Santa Fe, N.M., Nov. 12, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1864, was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and was composed of the following companies: Co. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The regiment was organized on Nov. 12, 1864, and was assigned to the 4th Arizona Brigade. The regiment was disbanded on Nov. 12, 1864, and its members were sent to various locations. The regiment was reorganized on Nov. 12, 1864, and was assigned to the 4th Arizona Brigade. The regiment was disbanded on Nov. 12, 1864, and its members were sent to various locations. The regiment was reorganized on Nov. 12, 1864, and was assigned to the 4th Arizona Brigade. The regiment was disbanded on Nov. 12, 1864, and its members were sent to various locations.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Franks

Plt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Det. in I.M.D. at Helena

March 25, 1864.

Printed at the Office of the Confederate States Cavalry, No. 100, Broadway, New York.

771
Frazier. B

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51417360	2	
2	7472	11	
3	7728	20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	
20		173	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present without leave since
11.1863

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade and of the
1st Texas Cavalry) was captured by A. C. ...
at ... on ...
...
...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

4

Pr, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. ...
..., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since Jan'y 1/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1864, which authorized the Regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The Regiment is now organized in Texas.

272

Fritter, Frank S.

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Fritter, F. S.

373

Fritter F. S

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418100	=
2	8347	=
3	8526	=
4	8804	=
5	8048	=
6	4434 / 215	=
7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *July 7th*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to escort prisoners
Houston July 7th 1864*

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry, at Austin, Texas, and at the Office of the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, at Washington, D. C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

J

J. J. Fuller

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station .

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*As account to Lt Col. Don Stewart
since Sept 27th '64.*

organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major
Gen. and Artz. dated February 2, 1864, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and to have been enlisted in Texas.

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sgt J. Fritter

Co A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

to Lt Col Sherman at
Sept 26 1864

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

F

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. S. Fuller

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Went to San Antonio with Col. D. ...
September Sept. 26, 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided for the enlistment of New Mexico and Arizona troops. It appears to have been raised in Texas.

F (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. S. Fritter

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Escent. to Lt. Col. Showalter
at San Antonio Sept 26, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.) Texas

Fr 4 Ariz.

Frank S. Trotter
Capt. Co. Arizona Regt.
Residence San Antonio Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled
1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

When an examination of the individual papers of some of the
whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that
were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—H. S. P.

[Handwritten signature]

874

Fritter, J. S.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Fritter, J. S.

275

Fritter J. S.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fritter J. S.

276

Trosbury, J.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tosberg, J.

277
Froutham. -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56148194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Frontham

Sgt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Hosp.

278

Troy, James L.

Co. 19., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Troy, James P.

4 274
Fry, James. P.
Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417281	20
2	7542	21
3	7694	22
4	7815	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. J. Baird
1st Lt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Hasid sick in Kansas City since
8/63*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and 4th Cavalry
Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862-1865. See also
the original returns of this regiment in the
National Archives, RG 226, Entry 100, Box 100.

(Confederate.)

J.

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Private, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went with Unit Co. 1st Cav 18/63

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; no records appear to have been collected in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Handwritten: 400
Handwritten: 400
Handwritten: 1862

Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May*, 186*4*.

Place *Stunt Co Tex*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 11th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 18, 1862. It was disbanded at New Orleans, Louisiana, on June 1, 1864. The following names were listed as having been enlisted in the regiment:

200

Fry, Joseph C.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Fry, James P.

✓ Gadda. ²⁸¹ D

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418578	2
2	8806	3
3	9050	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Saddy

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detail to the
Oct 13, 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and of
(Company) was authorized by G.O. No. 1
and Act. and is hereby
to be known as
to have been

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Vol. S. Gadda

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On business for Reg't to Interior
since Oct. 13, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Business Texas Cavalry (also known as the Business Arizona Brigade and as the Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated Feb. 2, 1864, and Ariz. Gen. Order No. 1, dated Feb. 2, 1864. The organization was to be furnished with horses and arms. The organization has been called in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. Gadda

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On business for Regt (Antonio J. ...)

Since Oct 12, 1864

Small printed text at the bottom of the page, likely a form header or footer.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com'r. Pennington Texas.
(Source of communication.)

David Gaddy
(Name.)

Off. Pennington Co. Texas Reg't, Cav.
Bairds Tex Cav
Organization not identified.

Capt James C. Borden served
in Co. D, 1 (4 years) Texas
Cav. and in Co. E 34. (4 years)
Battle Texas Cav. Not found
on rolls of either of these
organizations.

Rept. Return of Baird's
Rept. Texas Cav. for Oct. '64

shows: - Gaddy, 1st Co. A,
the Arizona Brigade, (also

as Baird's Rept. Tex. Cav.
nothing dated to the

Return for Dec. '64 shows:
D. Gadda, ^{about} In business
for Regt. (Interior of Tex)
since Oct. 13, 1864.

No other record found

No rolls on file for Co. A,
Baird's Regt. Texas Cav.

Captain Borden did
not command Co. A Baird's
Regt. Tex. Cav.

No P. of War record found.

8-9 '15

F.V.V.

12 '14.

J.H.H.

F.V.

Co. E. 200.

Nothing additional found.

Harley
now

2 ²⁰

(attach this end.)

August 9, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Adjutant of Regulars,
Dept. of Texas, Austin.

Nothing has been found of service,
name or name of a man named
Gadda, or a number of either
Company A, 6th Cavalry, or Company
E, 20th Cavalry, or Company
E, 20th Cavalry.

The names Gadda appears,
as of a private, Company A, 6th
Cavalry (also known as Baird's
Cavalry), U.S.A., on a
roll of this regiment for October,
1864. He was reported absent
from duty to the 1st
of October 11, 1864, and on roll
of the regiment for November
1864, and on roll of
Company A, 6th Cavalry,
as business
absent in interior of Texas
from October 11, 1864. There are
no rolls on file in this office for
Company A, 6th Cavalry for
the month of October. No other
information found bearing on the
subject of the inquiry.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

282

Magniard, B. L.

Co. *19.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gaynard, L. B.

Galleham - J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418054	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of actual cards listed 0
Number of general papers listed 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

Private, Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 18

186

Place

Brownsville

Remarks:

Discharged by order of Capt Wood being underage.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 4th Reg't Arizona Cavalry) and its members (including Capt Wood) was organized at Ft. Verde, Arizona, Sept. 1862.

Galloway -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419181	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of unissued cards 0

Number of unissued cards 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Galloway
Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Account with Dr. Wolf
at Newville*

Garrison, J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418196	2
2		11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of cards each card 0

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. Garrison

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service

286

Gassaway, O. H.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412964	20
2	8154	21
3	8369	22
4	8602	23
5	9829	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G

O. H. Garrison

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in San Antonio Grande City.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. B, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

at Falls, Co. B since July 20,

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

9

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sassanay

Pr, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Went in Court Has Aug 27 '64

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Tarroway

Pvt, Co. *13*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for men accounted for:

See Hqs. Benton, Aug 22, 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 13th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 13th Cavalry) was organized by A. C. Baird at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., March 2, 1862. It was later transferred to the Department of the Gulf and fought at the Battle of Mansfield, La., May 8, 1862. It was then transferred to the Department of the Gulf and fought at the Battle of Mansfield, La., May 8, 1862. It was then transferred to the Department of the Gulf and fought at the Battle of Mansfield, La., May 8, 1862.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Gassaway

Pvt, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered to Con Noo. Aug.
1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and 4th Cavalry
Regiment) was authorized by G. O. No. 11, 1862,
and Act. Sec. 1, 1862, and Act. Sec. 1, 1862,
and was taken to be in New Mexico, and Arizona
territories, and to have been organized in Texas.

287
Gault, Thomas

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417371

2 7499

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medals and honors

(Confederate.)

E

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. Scott
Prvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Went without leave since
1/1/1862

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was consolidated by A. C. Fox, Sr., Major General, and Artn. Grand, February 2, 1862, with the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Texas Cavalry and Arizona Cavalry to form the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Company
.....
Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Unaccounted for :

.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, issued by the War Dept. Wash. D. C. on 10th March 1862. The regiment was organized in New Mexico and Arizona and appears to have been disbanded in Mexico.

Gaymard. L. B.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417261	•
2	7504	•
3	7658	•
4	7878	•
5	8066	•
6	8360	•
7	8594	•
8	8818	•
9	9063	•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of unfiled cards herein 0

Number of printed reports herein 0

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. S. Gayman

Priv, *Co. B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as Com'y Sgt

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Company
Co. 107, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 10th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Military Department, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. S. [unclear]
Priv, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Station in Commissary Dept
July 1/63

Enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1862-1864) was authorized by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., on 10/1/63.

(Confederate.)

L | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. B. Hayward

Priv, Co. *19*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Com. Dept July 1st '63

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, I. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be raised in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been raised in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G

L. B. Gayman

Art, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In stables dept since July 1st 63.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the writer's 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and Act, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

G

S. P. Langford

Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

David M. D. July, 1st '63.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which and the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; but, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. L. Gagnier

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

det in Com. Dept. July 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1863, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and it is believed to have been organized in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt Gaynard, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See Report on Regt July 1, 1864.

Representation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an element of
the 1st Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March
1864, and Act, passed February 2, 1864, which
provides to be formed in four Regiments and
to have been ordered in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. B. Gaynard
Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

date in Sub. Sept. July
1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, in Ill. and Ark., issued February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment, appear to have been organized in Texas.

287
Gaynard, S. B.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gaynard, L. B.

George P. Co

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418221	
2	8692	
3	8899	
4	9146	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of military cards kept
by the company is 1

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

Private, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det'd with maj Hart 2 M

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and 4th
Texas Cavalry was organized in A. C. 1864
at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. and was
disbanded at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. 1864

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

George

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to Maj S. Hook June 1.

Small, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a printer's mark or a small notice.

George Philipp C.

Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig.

Conscript!

See personal papers of

Daniel Heskemann

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig

291
Gibson. A

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418173	
2	8409	
3	8650	
4	8868	
5	9104	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1002, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

*Present since R. Barnett
by 16th 1864.*

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was undertaken by S. O. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. H. ...

J. ..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *...*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Unaccounted for:

... in hos at R. Braswell ...

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also ... Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter ...) was authorized by S. G. ... of ... and ... of ... in New Mexico and ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Gibson

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks :

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Went in Hos at R. Barrell
since July last

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
... 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
... Cavalry) was captured by U. S. Gen. S. ...
... Ark., about February 3, 1864, when
... to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona,
... appear to have been enlisted in ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt A. Gibson

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in Has since July last

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Baird's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on July 1, 1864. It was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt A. Gibson

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos. Brownsville
14, 1864

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (Col. ...)
with ...
...

1862
Gilbert. G. W.

Co. D^N, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418769	2	
2	8284	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of medical orders herein 0

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 26

1864

Place

Camp Hood

Remarks

Transferred to Co. B.
4th Regt Ariz. Brig.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Shover's Cavalry) was suggested by S. O. W. G. ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date dec 1, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks Transferred from Co. D.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

292-a

Tilchrist, John G

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ | ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS

~~32563407~~

~~Handwritten scribble~~

272
Gilliland. John

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418528	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medals with rank 0
Number of medals with rank 0

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ino Gilliland
OVI, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Alt*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 16*, 1864

Place *Palmto*

Remarks: *Discharged by Col. Ford under age.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

5041
Givins, J. M.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417649

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John S. ...
Pat, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 2, 1864.

Place

On the march

Remarks:

Died May 12, 64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

395

Gladson. Withe

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417642	2	
2	8722	21	
3	8363	22	
4	8823	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. ...
..., Col, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 5*, 1864.

Place *San Fernando*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E. 4th Regt. Ariz. Brigade*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B

Hudson

Gov, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

. 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Order to escort prisoners to
Quinton under Capt Armstrong July 7th 1862*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. G. Hays, Major, 2d Div. and Adj. Gen. on February 2, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it never appeared to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G

Glad

Private, Co. 12, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with prisoners to Houston
May 5th. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edges of Gen. M. M. X. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864, which the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

received

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Gladson

Svt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

in good prisoners to Houston
27. 1864.

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th
Arizona Brigade and 4th
Cavalry) was captured by U. S. A. S. ...
Capt. A. S. ...
to have been ...

Glenn Moses.

Co. E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417317	2
2	7568	3
3	7725	4
4	7947	5
5	8302	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

Cooper, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*Staked away at Sherman since
1864, recaptured*

Approved of Reg't: *...* State Comptroller

(Confederate.)

Lj

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st
Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

at service 7 Jan'y 1867 at
Chambers

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (the
1st Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 11, March
1867. The 1st and 2nd Regts. were organized at Fort
Worth, Texas, and were mustered in May 1867. The
3rd and 4th Regts. were organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. H. ...
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April 14/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Edgewood, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Wm. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

James
_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted to Capt. Lester at Sherman's
and was with him on detd service.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it was to be commanded by G. A. Rusk, and was to consist of 1,000 men. It is not clear to have been organized in Texas.

Goff C. W.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Goff C. W.

Goff, J.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417349	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

B

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private
Rank, *Co. E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
1863

5719

Goff Thomas
Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30417481	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of printed papers herein *0*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C

John C. Baird
1st Lt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Selected

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

4
926
Gold. H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418220	20
2	8453	21
3	8691	22
4	8898	23
5	9145	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards here 0

Number of issued cards here 0

Gold. Henry

Co. G. 4. Regt Ariz. Brig.

concept

See personal papers of

Daniel McKernan

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pepp, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

..., 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

..., 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd with Maj. Hart 2 M.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgewood, Texas, 1. Mo. and Ariz. dated February 3, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of men in New Mexico and Arizona; the enlistment of men has been continued in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. Baird
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Out of trace to maj's Herk
June 1st 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edges
of the War, and Ark., dated February 1864, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona.
The organization was first organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G

Art, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Gold

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det to haul cotton for Maj
Hart June 1, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shevaker's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edwin M. Stanton, Sec. War. Dept. Wash. D.C., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of 1000 men from the State of Arizona. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization was to have been organized in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Goals

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reported to Maj S. Hunt June 1, 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U.S. Army, General of the Army & Major General of the Confederate States Army.

(Confederate.)

5 Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Gold

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service, On duty with
about June 1st 1864

of Major General Texas Cavalry Corps

901

Gold, -

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Gold, *H.*

302
Gordon. E

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418128	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Rank of soldier with last 2
Rank of soldier with last 2

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. Gordon

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Manufactured officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186*4*.

Remarks:

..... men on Extra or Daily Duty:

..... men accounted for:

out dead

307
Graves. G. W.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417206	*
2	7433	11
3	7638	12
4	7801	13
5	8027	14
6	8226	15
7	8507	16
8	8756	17
9	8973	18
10	7118	19
11	7151	20
12	7186	21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28
20		29

Number of medals and tokens 0

Number of 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G

A. N. Graves

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election } *June 5*, 1864
reappointment }

appointed, by whom

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, New Mexico, dated February 4, 1862. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been organized in Tucson.

(Confederate.)

9 Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Graves

Capt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Jan 1, 1864

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present on duty

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General H. H. Henshaw and Adj. General February 2, 1864, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is reported to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Company, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgewood, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the records appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

L. H. ...

Capt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Detached officers present and absent:

Present
Camp Green
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry) and its various units. This return was submitted to the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., on ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Capt, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station

N. Barraco

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186*2*

Place

Remarks

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Texas Cavalry) on the roll of the 4th Texas Cavalry, as organized by Gen. W. H. T. Walker, at Fort Worth, Texas, August 1, 1862, which was later reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry, and attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry, at Fort Worth, Texas, August 1, 1862.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Graves

Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station Ft Brown

Remarks: On detached service

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Arizona Brigade and
was

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. H. Davis
Capt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Blanco Trench*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug* 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
... Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
(...) was captured by S. O. No. 2, ...
... and Aziz, ... February 2, 1864 ...
... in New Mexico and Arizona ...
... have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Company, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Palmetto

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Order of Chief's Business Texas Cavalry
Department Arizona Brigade
Company 2, 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry
Palmetto, Texas
Sept 1862

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Graves

Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Comdg Detail gone for clothing
to Antlers Oct. 14. 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Regiment Arizona Brigade and the Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by Act No. 21, March 1862, of the Confederate Congress. It was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and served in the Western Theater of the American Civil War.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Graves

Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Detached Service to Interior for Blankets Oct. 13, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1864) ...

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

March 16, 1905.

Very respectfully,
[Signature]
[Name]
[Address]

There is on file a letter dated Dallas, Texas, October 20, 1905, signed
by [Name], which states that he had organized a Company of
[Name] and had been assigned to Colonel G. H. [Name]'s Regiment Texas
Cavalry, [Name] Army, but no record has been found of a man of
that name in the company of that organization.
The [Name] also advised, that one G. H. [Name], not found as George W.
[Name], [Name] of Company G, [Name] Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
[Name] [Name] [Name]. There are no other calls on file of that company,
and no record on a regimental basis of its organization for the month
of [Name], 1905, which shows his status on [Name] service.
No other record has been found.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

354

Green. E. J. L.
Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417376	20
2	2600	21
3	7892	22
4	8125	23
5	8312	24
6	9016	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of postpaid papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

100
204, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

and will have since Feb 15

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (see ...)
The Regiment Arizona Brigade and its ...
Company was organized by A. C. ...
and the Adj. Gen. ...
...
...
...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C
o

W. H. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Jan'y 28. 64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 20th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated August 12, 1862, and Act. Passed February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be composed of five regiments of Texas Cavalry. It was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

Over, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Sept 2nd to 20th Same 10th Co.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. H. H. H.
H. H. H. and Act. passed February 2, 1862, which
was to be raised in New Mexico and Arizona
and was to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

G Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. J. L. Green

Or, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Detail Service

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
Baird's Texas Cavalry) was transferred to the 4th
Regiment Arizona Brigade and on September 1st
1864 was attached to A. C. Ho. S. Division
of the Army, General Polk's 1st Div. West
of the Mississippi River.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Sept 30

186*4*

Place

Salvador

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt. Carrington's Co.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edm. of Tex., H. Ex. and Ash., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

not married

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Green

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

dec 24 1864

Place

Camp Hood

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of Wheeler's
Cavalry) was included in U. S. Reg. G. 1864
and is now included in U. S. Reg. G. 1864
and is now included in U. S. Reg. G. 1864

Green, E. J. S.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green, E. J. S.

956

Green, J.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418243	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of rolled cards kept 0
Number of printed papers kept 7

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. Green

Prvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See Report

301
x
Gregg. H

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417157	"
2	7192	"
3	5807	"
4	8033	"
5	8282	"
6	8512	"
7	8762	"
8	8979	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of uncollected cards 0
Number of general papers 0

(Confederate.)

G | Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Gray
7 St, Co. 17, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of June, 1864.

Date of election }
reappointment } June 5, 1864

appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present on duty

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
in the Regiment Arizona Brigade and of the
Cavalry) was organized at A. O. ...
...
... to have been ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

W. A. ...
..., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of *July*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *...*, 186*4*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Elected*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Gen. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of those who appear to have been enlisted in it are:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

4

-----, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was established by U. S. No. 21, 1862, and was disbanded on 10th Aug. 1864. For more information see the Arizona Cavalry, 1862-1864.

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Feb 2 1864
Feb, *Co 1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Station *Tulmets*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar's Reg't, N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864, which Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arkansas. It appears to have been garrisoned in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John S. ...

John S., *Capt.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Palmetto*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also ... Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the ... was organized by ... & ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Gregg
1 Lt, Colt, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *In camp*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) changed from September 1862 to August 1864. The original composition of the regiment was as follows: 1st Lt. H. Gregg, 2nd Lt. J. M. ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Gregg.
2 Lt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dept. of the West, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

308

Gregg. P. G
Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418454	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of unpaid cards _____
Number of unpaid _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G

Pvt, Co. *W*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

as per Maj. S. Hays

507
Gregg W. H.

Co. 14., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gregg W. H.

✓ *Grizzell. J.*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418990	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of cards each book
...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. Grizzell

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 2, 1864

Place Camp Hood
Remarks: by special order relieved
from duty & ordered back (Drs)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as "Baird's
Cavalry") was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major
General, 4th Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps,
Confederate States Army, on 10th August 1864.

50418990

to the command to which
he belongs

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q / Francis Batty

H. L. ...

Francis Batty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 9*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Oct 23*, 186*4*

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Transferred -----, 186 .

-----, 186 .

-----, 186 .

Discharged -----, 186 .

Remarks: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | *Daniel Batty*

J. Grizell

Regt. Daniel Batty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 6*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Sept 14*, 1864.

Discharged *Sept 14*, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Died, 1864.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Done Battly |

J Grizzell
Pvt. Done Battly

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Intermitiens*

Admitted	<i>Sept 6</i>	, 1864.
Returned to duty	<i>Oct. 23</i>	, 1864.
Discharged		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Transferred		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks: _____

✓ 311
Grizzell, S. H.

Co. C, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418042	20
2	8991	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards 2
Number of issued cards 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

3700
Prov, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186-.

Place *Hayes City*

Remarks: *Recruited by Lt Ewing*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....
.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for :

.....
.....

U
S
S
O

50418991

1911

*to the command to which
he belongs*

312
Gross. C. H.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417908	2	
2	8608	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of unissued cards herein 0
Number of issued cards herein 0

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. W. ...

Perry, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

sent to San Antonio Tex.
with 1864.

Division of Infantry, Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th
San Antonio, Texas, 1864

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Brownsville

313
Groves, Thomas

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412207	20
2	8119	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards kept 0
Number of personal papers kept 0

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Groves

Pvt, *Co. 2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....
.....

Unaccounted for:

*Admitted to Hosp Rio Grande City
10/16/64.*

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry) as it appeared in 1864. The original was captured by U. S. Gen. G. M. Burt in 1864. The original is in the collection of the Library of Congress.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

21

Thos Moore

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Keep Regt'l Books. May not be

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

310
Guest. H

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	X
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of cards with back 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. W. Baird

W. W., Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See his Grande list.

715
Guest J. C.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417930	20
2	8327	21
3	8634	22
4	8859	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1st, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Has King Barracks

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Count Hail July 6th 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 2d Div., 2d Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized it to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Plt J. C. Guest

, Co D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. H. C. Chap Hill June 1864.

Department of State's Register, State Census Office, Washington, D.C.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private J. C. Guest, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1864.

July

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Color
4th Arizona Brigade and to the
(Company) was authorized by A. G.
and Act, passed February 2, 1862, which
to have been enlisted in Texas.

216
Ingura, Augustin

Co. *L. H.*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50417257	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

G

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Augustine Walker

Priv, Co. *46*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Nov 27, 1864.

San Antonio

Deceased

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Uninstall Pryor

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Uninstall Pryor

Gunterman, A. P.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417925	20
2	8153	21
3	8392	22
4	8628	23
5	8854	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

J Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

U. S. Antenna

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Reg't Hos. at Ringold

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Orz, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det Regt. Hoop Rio Grande City

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry (also
of the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry) and at the Adjutant's
Office, Fort Worth, Texas, by A. O. M. & Co., Printers,
No. 100 North Main Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital nurse R. Bennett

May '64

A copy of the organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 6th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. Mc. G. ... H. H. and Ariz. ... Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and ... appear to have been ordered in ...

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Gunterman

Plt, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See Has. May 1864

Approved of Enlistment of Enlisted Men, Texas Cavalry, 1864. Issued by Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry, 1864. No. 1000.

G

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Gunterman

Per

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for:

Has. Duse Ranged Brks.
May 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, and Act. and Act., dated February 2, 1864, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

Haas. H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418222	2
2	84551	3
3	8693	4
4	8900	5
5	9147	6
6	47529119	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Dr

Q. V., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*...*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dickens Maj Staff Q. M.

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1862-1865)
by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.
Copyright, 1900, by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.
This publication is in the public domain in the United States of America and in other countries where the copyright laws have been relaxed.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

10

Co. 5

Co. 5, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept.

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for :

*Def'd as was to maj J Herb
me 1st. 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arkansas Artillery Brigade) and on Showalter's (Baird's) was organized by U. G. Mc G. in 1862. The 4th Arkansas Artillery Brigade was organized in 1862, and the 4th Arkansas Artillery Brigade was organized in 1862. The 4th Arkansas Artillery Brigade was organized in 1862, and the 4th Arkansas Artillery Brigade was organized in 1862.

A

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pro, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Haas

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

sent to have cotton for Maj
from 1st 1864

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Alas

, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for:

sent to Maj S. Hart June 1,
1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Major
Gen. G. A. Smith, dated February 2, 1864, which
was to be served in New Mexico and Arizona,
and to have been ordered by Smith.

(Confederate.)

N Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Haus
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Decr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Attached service. On duty with
in absent June 1st, 1864

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 1, 1862. It was later reorganized in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names have been certified to Texas.

320

Haeford, W.

Co. *D*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Haspaurd, William

+
Hague, David

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417265	"
2	7512	"
3	7665	"
4	7886	"
5	8442	"
6	8577	"
7	9108	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

00

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Paul Magill
Post, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Detail as transfer in E. M. Dept since Jan'y 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of the West, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

46

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David H. H. H.
Prof, Col^l, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company teamster detailed
service Jan 1. 64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona. It was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and was ordered to move to New Mexico in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W
James Bayler
Per, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det Company Transfer
June 1st '64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Major General Sherman, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

JK

+

1864
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Con. Has since Sept 30th 64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (see
No. 42) Regiment Arizona Brigade and its
organization, was authorized by A. G. W. G. 1864
and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, June 1st, 1864
and was attached to the 4th Arizona Cavalry Regiment
at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, June 1st, 1864.

(Confederate.)

H

Balrd's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Hager

Re, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

commissioned officers present and absent :

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

to Co. Nov. Sept. 30.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, (av. **Texas.**)

J. Hagee

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account to Com Hagee Sept

1864

Office of Major's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

322

Hager, David

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Hager, David

323

Hagger, D.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hagee, David

324

Holcomb, J.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holcomb, Jesse

Hale J. F.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417231	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. F. Baird

Priv, Coc *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Feb 8

, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks

Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

326

Hale J. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Hale, J. W.

327 *
Hale, J. W.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417587	1
2	7742	2
3	7966	3
4	8090	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ball

Priv., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for at the 1st Cavalry Reg't

(Confederate.)

4/10

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. H. Hill

, Co. ^{4th}, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Handwritten Certificate of disability
at Metairie, La*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was organized by A. G. Fox, Sr. Major General, 4th Army, Grand February 4, 1864, which was to be based in New Orleans and Louisiana. It is reported to have been ordered in March.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

G. M. ...

Or, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent sick on Cert. of Dis.
Hallsboroille Tex.

The Commissioner of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and of the 1st
of the 1st Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. M. G. ...
... of the 1st Cavalry & ...
... of the 1st Cavalry & ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st
G. M. Hill
Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Out to take charge of
baggage in Edinburg*

Unaccounted for:

328

Hall. a. G

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417604	✓
2	7894	✓
3	8092	✓
4	8331	✓
5	8707	✓
6	8934	✓
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of cards with backs 100

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

16

Private, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave March 14. 64

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

sd

U.S. Army

Pvt, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd in 2nd Co. 20th May 1864.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Property of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Colo. Baird), 4th Arizona Brigade and 2nd Division, U.S. Army, 1864. No. 1000. U.S. G.P.O. 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A

L. G. Smith

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det'd in Q M. Dept May 24th

by

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of the Gulf, and Ark. Guard February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was never organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. G. Smith

Over, Co. *8*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Wagon master May 22, '64

Enlisted men accounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Arizona Brigade) and its members' military service was undertaken by A. C. De G. Smith, Jr., 1st Lt. Adj. Gen. Cavalry, U.S.A., 1884-1885, and the original manuscript is deposited in the Library of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. G. Hall

Plt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Plt. L. M. D. May 24, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 12, dated February 1, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico. The organization appears to have been authorized in

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. G. Hall

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Without Leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, March 1862, and was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and was active in the Battle of Gettysburg and the Battle of Appomattox. It was disbanded in 1865.

339

Hall Samuel S

Co. F, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417740	20
2	2650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards made here 39

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sergeant, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

April 22, 186*4*
Camp Ford
Fortson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, H. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Samuel Hill

, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present April 27/64 at
Camp Ford*

Return of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, for the month of April, 1864.

336
Hamilton, A. J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417603	20
2	8679	21
3	9170	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

476
W. J. Hamilton
Priv, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
.....
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 186
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....
.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:
Account with Beave Branch 14. Co. H

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Hamilton

1st, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Authorized officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present, Tex.

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Hamilton

Sgt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Enlisted men accounted for :

in detail with Capt. Grace

331
Hamilton, C. C.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417464

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

0

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. C. Hamilton

Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 12, 1864.

Place Ch. Baird

Remarks: Discharged on account of Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not enlisted men accounted for:

4
732
Hannon. E

Co. *G.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417760	20
2	7992	21
3	8199	22
4	8683	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. Hamilton

Priv, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Went sick

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

11. 27. 1864

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave
Hannon

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Company, 4th Arizona Brigade and 4th
Cavalry Division, 1864. By R. C. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W

E. Sherman

Prvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) and its members' names is hereby authorized by the U. S. G. M. H. S. The names of the officers and men of the 4th Arizona Cavalry are published in the following order: Officers and Sergeants, then the other ranks in the order of their enlistment and discharge.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Harrison

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At Hos Burnsville

✓ 233
Harbour. I.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418997	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

Pvt J. Harbour

Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 14, 1864

Place Camp Hood

Remarks Transferred to Artillery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

994

Hardin, J. P.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Apporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Hardin, J. P.

275

Harden *A.*

**Co. E-D; Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Harden, *A.*

+

336

Hardin. A. J. C.

Co. 6. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417447	20
2	8295	21
3	8288	22
4	7664	23
5	8077	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards used 38

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. G. Hadden

Priv, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 20, 1864.

Place

Co. Baird

Remarks

Transferred to Co. 24th Regt

A. B.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1000, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 1864

Place *Demeco*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864-1865) by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C. 20315.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

Pvt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 61, dated March 27, 1862, at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, and was assigned to the 4th Division, Department of the Gulf, at New Orleans, Louisiana, on April 1, 1862. It was later assigned to the 4th Division, Department of the Gulf, at New Orleans, Louisiana, on April 1, 1862.

76

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pub, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Cavalry) was organized by S. O. W. at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., on Feb. 2, 1862, with 100 men. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and fought at the Battle of Pease River, Texas, in 1862.

(Confederate.)

To

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. Harden

Capt, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

. 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Co. Teamster

Unaccounted for:

Approved by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

+ Hardin, D. J.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417526	2
2	7687	3
3	7209	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

46

P. S. ...

Corps, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

..., 186*7*.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

... in ...
...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

Co. B
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present in Guadalupe City Tex.

Hardino James

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417252	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Car. [unclear]
Pat, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Conid.

July 14, 1864.

San Antonio, Texas

Franklin's Saddling

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

734
Hardsuck. B. F.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417937	20
2	8649	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Printed by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

Pvt. J. J. [unclear]

Pvt., Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick since march

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also ... Arizona Brigade and ... was authorized by A. O. No. 6, ... and Adj. Gen. ...

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. Hardsuck

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

To [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Harford. Va

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417557	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

76

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John B. ...
John B. ...

, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

... ..

241

Hardin, D. J.

No. 10, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Hardin, D. J.

342

Harman, E.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Hannon, E.

943

Hannon, E.

Co. *A*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Hannon, E.

✓
Harper. G. W.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417266	2
2	8305	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

50

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. G. Walker

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acting Issuing Sgt. J. W. [unclear]

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862-1865, by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas. This document is in the public domain and may be reproduced for non-commercial purposes. It is not to be used for commercial purposes. The original document is held by the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station :

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April 15*, 186*4*

Place *Fort Huachuca*

Remarks: *recruited in full company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th
Co. 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and its
organization was published by A. A. ...
...

345

Harris, A. C.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Harrison, A. C.

341⁺

Harris, E. G.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417284	2
2	7532	3
3	7692	4
4	7905	5
5	8125	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of unpaid cards _____ 00
Number of paid cards _____ 00

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

70

E. C. Harris

Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Within Hopkins Co. Tex service
30 15/03

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, Texas, S. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is not known whether any men were ever enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. S. ...

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for men accounted for :

Dead sick in Hospital ...

...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Capt Carrington's Co.

of 20th Cav.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 20th Cavalry) was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862. The regiment was composed of men from Texas and other Southern States. It was commanded by Major General Baird and later by Major General Canby. The regiment was active in the Texas Campaign of 1862 and the Red Bank Expedition of 1863. It was disbanded in 1864.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. J. Harris

Priv, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

5 dies as shown at Camp
July 20th 1864.

247
Harris, E. P.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Harris, E. P.

✓ 345
Harris, F

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

8

(Confederate.)

To

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Post, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date May 11, 1864

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

348A

Harris, J. C.

C. H. Baird's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com Pen Tx
(Source of communication.)

J. C. Harris
Co. H, Showalle's Tex
Reg't
Capt Tomlanders.

There are no rolls on
file for Co H, Bairds
(formerly Showalle's)
Regt. Tex. Cav.

No paper record of
30.15
3.10
W. F. L.

found. 2/21/20

(Attach this end.)

R.H.H.
April 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

There are no rolls on file in this office of Company K, Baird's (formerly Shawalter's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, U.S.A., and no record has been found of capture or parole of a man named J. O. Harris as a member of this organization.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

349

Harris J. M.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

made good with

Harris J. M.

Harris, J. N.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417932	20
2	8559	21
3	9093	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards here 0

Number of issued cards here 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

*1**

Private
Ort, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

died Has. R. Barracks

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. M. Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent in Ord. Dept.

Amount enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 6, March 1862, and Ark., Grand February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. A. Harris

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*At Mac Stuns, Camp
since Dec. 1864*

+ 357
Harrison. A-C

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417448	20
2	7913	21
3	8132	22
4	8370	23
5	8603	24
6	8831	25
7	9071	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards with names 8

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (av. **Texas.**)

54

U. S. Fairson

Priv, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Missing in Texas in Rio Grande City

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A

Cov, Co. *16*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sharp Chap. Hill.

Approved by the Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. C. ..., Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Court House Aug 27th 64.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was ...
... (Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. ...
... Capt. Ash, dated February 2, 1864.
... were to have been ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

Harrison

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Com. Hos. Bonham, Aug 22,

1864.

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Dept. of the Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the 4th Arizona Cavalry and Arizona Brigade to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization was first organized in Tucson.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Harrison

Pvt, Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered to Co. H. Aug. 2, 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shepherd's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 2, March 11, 1862. Col. A. M. Blair, 2nd Ariz. Cav. February 3, 1864. Blair's Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. Blair's Regiment appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Harrison

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*Account to Comd'r Aug
1864*

332

Harrison, E.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Harrison, E.

31-3

Wardden, A.

Co. C. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Hardin, A. H.

Hart. B. F.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

504175-58	1
7706	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Went sick since March 16
Dallas, Tex

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry ...
... Regiment Arizona Brigade and as shown ...
... Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2 ...
... and Ariz. dated February 1, 1864 ...
... was to be formed in New Mexico ...
... appear to have been authorized ...

(Confederate.)

118

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. H. ...

..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for since March 11, 1864
...

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later ... Arizona Brigade and ...)

355

Hart, B. R.

No. 1, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Hart, B. J.

376
Hartim. H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417984

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C-v, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of, 1864

Accounted officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

None with leave.

217
+
Hasbaurd William

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417308	1
2	7704	2
3	7841	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of cards in book 0
Date 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

6

Wm. ...

Part, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

... since Aug 1863
Co. D

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. H. Baird

Por, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *June*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks: *never was reported to his
Co. & dropped.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

358
Hawk. H

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418712	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Handwritten scribbles and marks at the bottom of the page.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

W. Hawk

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Detached officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Detached men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

for duty Oct 13.

339
Hearn, J. M.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418093	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. M. Hearn

Rvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

all in Roll Dec 29

385
Herbert J. C

Co. E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417367	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private J. B. Hulbert

Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

with no loss

301
Henderson, Elisha

Co. D., Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417314	20
2	2554	21
3	2703	22
4	4833	23
5	8047	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Elmer H. Anderson

Priv, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for since and 28 Feb
in E. Co. Texas

76

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. Baird

Prov, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station
Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Account since March 8/64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
4th Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's
Cavalry) was captured by U. S. Gen. G. M. Smith
at Fort Smith, Capt. February 2, 1864.
The 4th Arizona Brigade was captured at
Fort Smith, Capt. February 2, 1864.
The 4th Arizona Brigade was captured at
Fort Smith, Capt. February 2, 1864.

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. C. ...

Pvt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for since March 8/64

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was organized by A. C. Baird, Jr. at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862. The regiment was composed of men from the Texas frontier and was active in the Indian Wars and the Civil War.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Discharge since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 15*, 1864

Place *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl Magruder*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edgar, U.S.A., U.S.A. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

Wm Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15* 1864

Place *Picot Grande City*

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and its Cavalry
(Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 10
of the War Department, Wash. D. C., Feb. 2, 1862
for the States of Texas, Ark., and Ark. Organized at
Fort Smith, Ark., in May 1862. The
regiment appears to have been organized in

502
Henderson. J. D.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417537	20
2	8124	21
3	8362	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards in book 60

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

76

C. P. Henderson
Pvt., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Account with loss in Caldwell Co
2/14

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Henderson

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*15 absent prisoners to Houston
New Camp Armstrong July 7th 1864*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
with Engineers Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar
S. Mox. and Arn. dated February 2, 1862, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona;
was, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

St

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Henderson

Pr, Co. *12*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----- 186

Place -----

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

With prisoners Houston
25th 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Show
Company) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862
at Little Rock, Grand February 2, 1862
and was later transferred to New Mexico and
to the 1st Cavalry in 1864.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Gen. Comis.
(Source of communication.)

J. D. Henderson
(Name.)

B. Howalter's Tex. Cav.
Reg't

M.R.'s. This regt. on file.

returns Aug. & Sept. 64
Henderson

Co. 15. Baird's Tex. Cav.

Howalter

Tex. Cav. as of Aug.

regt. detailed to work

missions to Houston

July 5. '64

returns Feb. 64 shows

Henderson, for

Tex. Cav.

676 am:
nothing added fs.
9-16-15
915
Williamson
B.W.H

(Write nothing in this space.)
(Attach this end.)

Sept. 16, 1915

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman,
Children Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Kansas City

There are no rolls on file in
this office of Co. B, Sherman's
Mounted Cavalry, U.S.A.
Reference is made for Bureau file
Serial 1042, C. L. Sherman, private
said company and regiment, shown
with name in National Co., March
2, 1902, and returns for Sherman
and Sherman, 1902, they are — the
company, private, said company
attached to 2nd Cavalry
Regiment, 1st Division, 7th Army
Corps, Kansas City, Mo., July 1, 1915.
Nothing shown relative to C. L.
Sherman.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General
McC

Henry. E. W

Co. G, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418236	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards issued 0

Number of patients 0

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. N. Henry

Priv, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present at San Antonio

Herbert. John

Co. G, F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417268	20
2	7514	21
3	7652	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards _____ 2

Number of general papers _____ 0

46

(Confederate.)
Balrd's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John ...
Pvt., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
..... 186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Capt. ...
18. 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Balrd's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shaw's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, signed by G. W. ... and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Baird
Co. 4, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed in 2nd Reg't April 28 1864

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 21, 1862, by the U. S. War and Arty. Dept. February 2, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Geo. Herbert
Priv, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

April 27, 186*4*.

Place

Camp Ford

Remarks:

Transferred to Artillery

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

1
Hernandez Aug

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417819	2
2	8076	3
3	9322	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of cards in book 0
Number of pages 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Over, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *May 1*, 186*4*

Place *Fort Huachuca*

Remarks *Enlisted by W. Ewing*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry July 1864
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an attached
Company was authorized by U. S. No. 11,
Act of Congress, April 2, 1862, and
reauthorized by Act of Congress, July 2, 1862,
and Act of Congress, July 2, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

Company Commander

Priv, Co. *Li*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*

186 *L*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Desidero Cole's orderly Aug 27/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbarger's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, signed by Gen. S. M. Cox and Adj. Gen. George S. Smith, which authorized the regiment to be raised in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment appears to have been organized in Tucson.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

O. V. ...

Q..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

..., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordered to Dr. Cook's hospital.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also ... Arizona Brigade and ...) was ... by A. C. ...

✓ *Hicks. A*

266
Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80418096	1
2	8336	21
3	8569	22
4	8798	23
5	9043	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of pocket cards made 0
Number of cards made 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

Put, *Co. K*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Delias Wagoner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Military Department, St. Louis, Ark., General February 2, 1862. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arkansas. However, reports to have been collected in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Hicks

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Self drive team in Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's and Jones Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 21, Edgar's Regt. Mo. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Hicks

Pvt

C. H., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det'd as teamster Aug 25, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

Alman

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Hicks

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det Co. Teamster
Aug 25, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant, Texas Cavalry (1864)
Published by the Adjutant General's Office, Texas Cavalry
No. 100, Houston, Texas

107

Hicks, R.

No. 6, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Slid with

Hicks, Reuben

✓ ⁹⁶⁵⁺
Hicks. Reuben

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417354	2	
2	7487	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medals each has 0

Number of medals each has 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

76

Private, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dead without leave since
Oct. 1, 1863*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Major General G. M. Smith, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

16

William Hicks
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March, 186

Place

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport
Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General,
Confederate States Army, Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Historical Society, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1907.

369

Higgs, Charles.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418135	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of cards each side — 0/0
Total number of cards — 0/0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

None at Brownsville

370

Higgs,

W,

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Higgs, Woodson

+ 371
Higs. Woodson

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50417319
2 7563
3 7710
4 7939

Number of unissued cards here 0
Number of unissued cards here 0

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wardson, W. G.

1st, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Wardson, W. G. 23 July 1864
Wardson's County, Texas*

76

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since March 1864
at City

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, Edgar's 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it is reported to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

24

H. H. Hagg
Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent picket march

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, March 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States Army. The regiment was organized in Texas.

272
Hill, John. Jr.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47062682
2 050163
3 49542382

Number of cards each issue _____ 0

0

(Confederate.)

H 4

Ariz

John W. Hill

Out. Co. A, 4 Regt Ariz. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged from Gratiot Street Military Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., during the month of May, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the
Mo., Office Provost Marshal General, St. Louis,
June 3, 1864.

Where captured	Waldron, Ark.	
When captured	Oct. 10	, 1863.
Received	Feb. 14	, 186 .
Discharged	May 2	, 186 .
Remarks:	Arrested by Cath	
By	direction of Col. Hoffman	

MISSOURI

1864

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from Feb. 11
to 15, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

Received

Remarks

, 1863.

, 1864

Prepared by: *H. G. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

W

John ...
Patrol ...

appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at prison ward of General Hospital at Fort Smith, Ark., from December 1, 1863, to January 15, 1864.

Roll dated General Hospital, Fort Smith, Ark., Jan. 15, 1864.

When captured *October 11, 1863*

Where captured *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Remarks: *...*
Dec 14 ...

Series of horizontal lines for writing, some solid and some dashed.

Receipt of
John H. Hill
April 30th 1864

Car "C" 4th Arizona
Hunt Battalion
Arizona
Car

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, April 20th 1864.

EXTRACT:

By deposition of Capt. Wm. H. Coffman,
Commissary General of Prisoners from the
State of Virginia. (See deposition of Van
Antwerp Street Military Prison with respect to
taking the Capt. as presented in the
proclamation of December 22nd 1863.

Adj. Officer
to Prison
St. Louis Mo

L. P. ...
Provost Marshal General.

773
Hill. Josh

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418126	2	
2	8605	21	
3	8373	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of cards in book 39

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

10

Co. 1, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for: *About 1000*
at Hoop at Edinburgh
Aug 20th 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1864)
with Lieutenant Adams, Major and Captain
and Company, was captured by the
Union Army at Edinburgh, Va. Aug 20th 1864.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Private

Hill

, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Edinburg, Aug 21, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and its members were organized by G. C. Baird, Major, 4th Reg't, Arizona Brigade, U.S. Army, at Edinburg, Texas, Aug. 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

as per
_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____

, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

List of Edinburgh

379
Hill, R. H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hill, R. P.

Hill. R. C.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417362	2
2	7494	11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of cards used _____ 00
Number of cards left _____ 00

(Confederate.)

No

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. P. Blair
Reg't, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*Dead within 1000 miles since Oct
1863*

Information of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was furnished by G. O. ... and ... and ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. H. ...

..., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *April*, 186*4*.

Place -----

Remarks: *Detached*

Detached men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
Company A, 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade
Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
Company A, 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade
Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
Company A, 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade

376

Hinche, B.

No. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Hincher, B.

+
Hincher. B.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418414	20
2	86313	21
3	8873	22
4	9109	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards herein _____ 0

Number of issued cards herein _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pr, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing in Brownsville Sept
1864.

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
... Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
... Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges-
... and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which
... to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
... to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B Hinche +

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave of absence by order of
Col. Ford, Oct 3, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, dated March 1, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 1, 1862. The 4th Arizona Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 1, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 1, 1862. The 4th Arizona Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 1, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on March 1, 1862.

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Plt *B. Hinchie*⁺

Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave of absence by order of Col.
Oct. 3, 1864.*

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major General G. M. Smith and Adj. Gen. Polk, dated February 8, 1862, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. Hinchie

Art, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave of absence by order
of Col. Ford*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and S. O. No. 21, 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the men appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

378

Winchies, B.

No. *E.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

Wincher, B.

Hock

279

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418917	20
2	9135	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards in this book 0
Number of cards in this book 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

Hack

Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

*1064, to go for clothing 13th Oct
for 50 days.*

with organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Snowdon's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

HACK

, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent at home sick Bell City.

was.
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 2, dated 1862, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. It was later reorganized as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America in 1864. The regiment was active in the Battle of Gettysburg and the Battle of Appomattox. The regiment was disbanded in 1865.

+
Hodges. E. L.

Co. *G.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417283	29
2	8200	31
3	8469	32
4	8710	33
5	8974	34
6	9168	35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N

W. J. Huddle

Pr, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

*Det'd as Waro to Maj S. Hart
in 1st 1864.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. G. ... and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862. ... in New Mexico and Arizona ... have been captured by Union.

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. S. Hodges

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Not enlisted men accounted for:

to work in Hervey's Shop,
Texas.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Hodges

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went Harness Shop Mass

Dyes

The Commissioner of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. ...

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Hodges

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

St. James, Mexico, Texas

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1864. This document is a duplicate of the original and is not to be used for official purposes. It is the property of the National Archives and Records Administration. For more information, contact the National Archives and Records Administration, 8600 Adelphi Road, College Park, MD 20740.

Esra Bennett
Mayor V. 2m

November Receipt 1. 1864

Application for
Post Office
at St. Albans
by Esra Bennett



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, August 1st 1867

General:

I would very respectfully
to staff Privates E. J. Hodges
Company "G" 4th Reg't Arizona
Infantry, Col J. B. Gordon, Good County,
detailed for Extra duty in G.M.
ph, as Saddler & Harness maker,
and ordered to report to me or
my Agent at Waco Texas for
duty.

I have the honor to be,
Very Respy &c.

Genl J. E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff

Edw. B. ...
Major & g.m.

Said man is now on
duty at Waco Texas.

381

Hodges, E. L.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

books filed with

Hodges, E. L.

382

Hogges, S. S.

Co. G., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Hodges, E. L.

383

Holagie, —

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Holagie, —

+

Holcomb, Jesse

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417330	21
2	7570	22
3	7737	23
4	7952	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of unissued cards herein 0

Number of returned cards herein 0

(Confederate.)

70

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Williams +
Dr, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 ____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Patrick Ford *Walter* *Smith*
1863

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Private
William H. H. H. H.

Organization of Baird's Regimental Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 1, 1864, and was organized at Fort Tule, Ariz., about February 1, 1864. The unit was later transferred to New Mexico and was eventually reorganized as the 4th Cavalry, appearing to have been defined in 1865.

70

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John ...
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Sherman

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Chorris

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. Baird

W. H. Baird, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186*4*

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

1st to Capt. W. H. Baird
in a detachment

Holland. J

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

00

Number of personal effects herein

00

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Holland

Prk, Co. *g*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*

Place *Palmets*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C to D. G.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

386
Holland. R.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418543	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Holland

Plt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 1864.

Place *Palmito*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E
to Co. G.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

307
Holmes, Ed.

A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Holmes, Henry

+ 388
Holms. Henry
Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417233	20
2	8098	21
3	8343	22
4	8577	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards back _____
Number of issued cards back _____

09

(Confederate.)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Henry Quinn
Pvt., Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Sept 2nd*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio, Texas*

Remarks *Enlisted in Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1st
Regiment Arizona Brigade and on March 1st
(1864) was detached by S. G. W. S. to
the 4th Arty. and February 1st
1864 to the 4th Arty. and March 1st
1864 to the 4th Arty.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

47

Q-v-v, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb . 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Q. M. Dept Brownsville since
Sept. 64.*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th
Regiment, Texas Cavalry, as authorized by S. O. No. 2, March
1864, and the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, as authorized
by S. O. No. 2, March 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John A. ...

..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*In Q. M. V. in Brownsville
by Capt. Knox.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Adjutant General, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be organized by Major Matthew and Adjutant ... to have been ordered in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. Holmes

Priv, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*2 killed in Brownsville, Tex.
Aug 1, 1864.*

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Company A
Company B
Company C
Company D
Company E
Company F
Company G
Company H
Company I
Company J
Company K
Company L
Company M
Company N
Company O
Company P
Company Q
Company R
Company S
Company T
Company U
Company V
Company W
Company X
Company Y
Company Z

✓ 1359
Holt. S. M.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards issued _____ 0

Number of general orders issued _____ 0

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Post, Co: *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

as with leave

✓ 200
Huffman. J. H.
Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60418835	20
2	8988	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards kept 0

Number of medical cards kept 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H

Hoofman

Pvt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov. 25. 1864*

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U.S. Army, on 25 November 1864. It was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and consisted of 1,000 men. The regiment was assigned to the Department of Texas and was active in the Texas Campaign of 1864-1865.

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt J. H. Hoofman

, Co B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 7, 1864.

Place

Camp Hood.

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by U.S. Gen. S. H. Bell on 21 Mar. 1862. Asst. Surg. J. H. Hoofman & Co. were assigned to the 4th Regt. Arizona Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army, 1862-1864.

351
Horen. James

Co. A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal cards herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

on duty on Confederate
Army, July 1864

302
Horn. H.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412014	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of uncollected cards _____ 0
Number of uncollected cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Horn

Pvt

Co. 9

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 20, 1864.

Place

Camp Hood

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

✓ ³²⁷
Horton George

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412671	20
2	7883	21
3	9177	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards 0
Number of unissued pages 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John D. ...
Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det. in D.M.O. 15th Jan'y '64

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 2, 1862, under the command of Major Baird. The regiment was later reorganized as the 15th Cavalry and appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

Horton

Plt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detail with Capt. Graves,

Department of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

394

Hosford. W.

No. 2, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Hosford, William

✓ *Hough. L.*

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418083	1
2	8329	2
3	8564	3
4	8792	4
5	2037	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

[Faint handwritten notes]

(Confederate.)

St Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. Hough
Over, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Went to hear of Beecher Reg't
Aug 1st

Enlisted men accounted for:

20518003

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

David Boye & more Sept 1st '64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shawyer's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. McRae, Major General, U. S. Army, on Feb. 2, 1862, which was later changed to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and Arizona Cavalry. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appeared to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. Hough

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Beef Dinner Sept. 1. 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shoemaker's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. Hough

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Beef tender Sept 1, 1864.

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1862-1864) from the original manuscript in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C. The original manuscript is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.

(Confederate.)

N

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. Hough

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det'd Beef Hauler Sept 1.
1864.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Houghakee. S

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418079	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

(Confederate.)

A. Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. ...
Col, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

10th July in P.M. Dept in
...

Enlisted men accounted for :

347
Houghteller. S

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418403	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards in book 0
0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W
W. H. ...
Pvt., Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

M. D. July 18th 64

398

Howard James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418168	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of unissued cards _____ 0
Number of unissued letters _____ 0

(Confederate.)

So Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

as
Prn, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hosp at San Antonio
164

394
Howell, J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Total of numbers with blank 0

0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

76

W. G. ...
Put, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sci, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
1864

Huddleston, P. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417275	20
2	2523	21
3	2629	22
4	2811	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of uncollected cards _____

Number of collected cards _____

(Confederate)

76

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John B. ...

John B. ..., Capt., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

.....
.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

On Leave

.....

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

76

Wm. H. ...

Put, Capt, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. H. ...

76

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. ...
Pat, Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Out leave since April 26/64

The composition of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Texas Cavalry) was established by S. G. W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

at

...
...
..., Col. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1863.

Place

Remarks: *This soldier is under*
Person's reg't. young, duty, over

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of Shreveport's
Cavalry) was continued by A. G. No. 2, 1864
at Fort Smith, Ark. June February 2, 1864
The following names were listed in the
return to have been obtained in 1864.

401

Huddleston W. P.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Huddleston, P. H.

402

Huddleston, P. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shod with

Huddleston, P. W.

402A

Hudson, Joseph

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of cards used _____

Number of cards left _____

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 83

Paid the 17th day of October 1863

for Hudson Torrate
Co "C" 4th Reg Arizona Infy

One hundred & eighty seven ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

(COPY.)

and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Joseph Hudson*
of Company "C" 4th Regiment of *Arizona Brigade Volunteers.*

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	By	Color	Complexion	Height	Weight	State or Territory	County		By	Where	By	Where	By	Where	Amount	When Paid
<i>Hudson</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5-9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Monongahela</i>	<i>Stock Raising</i>	<i>March 1862</i>	<i>San Antonio</i>	<i>Capt Army</i>	<i>War</i>	<i>Pay due from enlistment</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30 00</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

Private Hudson furnished his own horse. The named private has Bounty due him, & Pay & Clothing him from enlistment. Detached on recruiting service.

that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Capt Conway Co "C" 4th Reg Arizona Brig*
"Signed" *S M Baird Adj. Geny*
4th Regt Arizona B. V.

Confederate States,

To *Joseph Hudson* DR.

For pay from <i>12th</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>31</i> of <i>August</i> 1863, being <i>5</i> months and <i>20</i> days, at \$ <i>12⁰⁰</i> per month.	<i>68 00</i>
For use of Horse and Arms. <i>173</i> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<i>69 20</i>
For Clothing allowance.	
<i>Bounty</i>	<i>50 00</i>
Amount,	<i>187 20</i>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
Balance paid,	<i>187 20</i>

that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *17th* day of *October*, 1863.

Thompson Harrison
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

at *Houston Texas* this *17th* day of *October*, 1863.

Thompson Harrison, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *One Hundred Eighty Seven* Dollars and *Twenty* Cents, in full of the above account.

Cap & Regm (Signed Duplicates.) *Joseph Hudson*

Huffmaker. J

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50417666	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of unissued cards _____ 0
Number of unissued cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

No

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...

Prof, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty :

W^d as Co. Cook, Feb 1, 64

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

+
Hulin. Gk.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58417769	"
2	8201	"
3	8446	"
4	8677	"
5	8926	"
6	9136	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards kept _____ 0
Number of general papers kept _____ 0

(Confederate.)

46

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. Culver

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Leave 1st May 1864

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H
Par, Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

. 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Adams Sick

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, U. S. A., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Adams

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. Baird
H. Baird
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. Hall, sick.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (part of the Regiment Arizona Brigade and as shown in the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Texas) was authorized by A. G. ... and Ark., dated February 2, 1864. It is to be found in the ... appear to have been ...

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. Huling *

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

At home Sick.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry, Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. S. G. Edgar, Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, dated February 4, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been collected in Texas.

H

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Hulin

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home Sell Bull Caty, Tex.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 2, 1862, and was later transferred to New Mexico and Arizona; the organization was disbanded in New Mexico and Arizona; the organization is now being reorganized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Huling
Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

absent sick at home, Bell City

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and its
(Company) was organized by A. G. ...
and ... and ... and ...
... in New Mexico ...
... to have been ...

485

Huling, W.

No. 9, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Huling, W.

406
Humbreys. -

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418920	20
2	9163	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards each book 0
Number of books 0

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Humphreys

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*5 to Jack Beef under
privilege for 4 days*

of Reg't, Arizona Cavalry

(Confederate.)

26

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Humphreys

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd for 60 days to Maj. Bruce
Oct. 13, 1864.*

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) and as Humphreys's Regiment) was authorized by A. C. Sw. G. Baker, Major General, U.S. Army, February 4, 1865, when the 2nd Texas Cavalry was reorganized as the 2nd Texas Cavalry, U.S. Army, and the 2nd Texas Cavalry, U.S. Army, was reorganized as the 2nd Texas Cavalry, U.S. Army.

407

Hunger A.

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

under Aug.

408

Hunger. L

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417820	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of unissued cards blank 0

Number of issued cards blank 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 12

, 186

Place

Louisiana

Remarks:

Enlisted by Lt Ewing

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1109
Hunt. L. B.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417232	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards kept _____ 0

Number of personal papers kept _____ 0

(Confederate.)

46

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. A. Baird

Prof. Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Feb 9, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks:

Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Iles

410

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419125</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals with name _____

Number of medals with name _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

Yes

Plt, *Co F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*as Police guard at Base
Dec. 26, 1864*

411

Ingram, John. M.
Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417521	20
2	7675	21
3	8585	22
4	8814	23
5	9057	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards _____
Number of returned cards _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C

William C. ...
Plat, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

making for Capt. ... since
25 of March / 64

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and the 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. ...
at ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

CS

Genl. Sherman

Prof, Co 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Missing from horse since 21
March 64*

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
as 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry) and of Sherman's
4th Cavalry was authorized by G. A. R. P. S. 1898
Copyright 1904 by G. A. R. P. S.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D

John Ingram

Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 186*4.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*Sick at Brownsville, Tex.
since Oct 26 1864.*

J

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Ingram
Pvt, Col *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Brownville, Texas, Since
26. 1864.

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry ...
... Arizona Brigade ...
... by A. C. ...

x ¹¹²
Irvine. A. M.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418064	20
2	8317	21
3	8557	22
4	8779	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

-----, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----, 186-----.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186-----

Place -----

Remarks -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

*Since Aug, at in 2 in Dep
in Reg't*

Enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry Co. in 4th Reg't Arizona Brigade and as Sheriff's (Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. G. ... dated February 2, 1862 ... to be formed in New Mexico and ... as hereinafter defined in ...

(Confederate.)

2

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 1 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Q. M. S. Since Aug 1 64.

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

I

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Irving

Cvt., *Col.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Forge Master L.M.O.
since Aug 1, 1864.

Unaccounted for:

4913

Irving, A.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Irving, A. M.

414

Jackson, Charles
Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417315	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards held _____ 0

Number of general papers held _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

9

Charles Jackson

Priv, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by roll call of 25/25

475
James R. M.
Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417827	2	
2	8989	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards _____ 2
Number of postoffice papers _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. R. M. James
Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 13

Place Russk

Remarks: through

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: .

Unaccounted for:

State of Texas

(Confederate.)

J Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. M. Jones

Sgt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 2, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *By special order relieved from duty & ordered back (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

7716

✓
Jeffreys
Co. *G*

Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419182	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of cards each book 0
Number of books 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Jeffreys
Capt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for with the 2nd Reg't
of the 1st Division

✓ ¹⁴¹⁷
John William
Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418114	•
2	8352	•
3	8813	•
4	9056	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of cards each side 2
Number of cards each side 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J *1/27* *ohu*

Pvt, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

for the month of *aug*, 186*4*.

commissioned officers present and absent :

tion

marks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for:

present *Sgt Chappell Still*
absent *Hess*

Division of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

14. 01

Co. C, 1 R. Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Cond. Hosp. Chap Hill

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgewood, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is, however, apparent that the regiment was organized in Texas.

Approved

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J
John

Pvt, *Co*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Chap Hill, Tex
July 1, 1864.*

Printed and Published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1864.

1118

Jones. A. C.
Co.

Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS

1	50417438	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Printed and Published by Lewis...

(CONFEDERATE.)

J Benavides Car. Tex.

A. C. Jones

Capt.

Col. Benavides Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of

Mar.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
With Colonel Good's
Command

Estimated men casually at Post:

Men received 186 .

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

C. S. Vance

Capt., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*
C. S. Vance

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*
This Co. temporarily attached to
the Reg't under Col. Tom (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
from the original manuscript at the National Archives and Records Administration
This document was reproduced by the National Archives and Records Administration
under the authority of the National Archives and Records Administration
under the authority of the National Archives and Records Administration

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. A. B. Jones
Bernard Co. Tex.
Gr. 2 Lt. Co. N. Bernardo Reg.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of *Aug.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Duty Company at
this Grande City.

Ballisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. *Benarides Cav* *Texas*

A. C. Jones

Capt. Jones's Co. Benarides Batta.

Appears on a

Return

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

in the month of *May*, 1864.

Number of officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *Sick.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Benjamin
A. C. Jones
Capt. Unattached

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Comdg. Post at
Rio Grande City*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Benavides *Car Tex.*

A. L. Jones
Capt. Benavides Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *Sept.* 186*4.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Comdy. Post Rio Grande City

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

J

1719
Jones. C. C.

Co. - , Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417440	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. C. ...
Smith, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Remarks: *Absent I.S.*
is temporarily attached to
1st Reg't of Cavalry, 1st Div. (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. ... Texas

C. C. Jones

3. Lieut. Jones Co. Benavides Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks: *A. A. 2. M. + A. A. C. S. for Battalion.*

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

ate _____, 186

ce _____

marks _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Benavides Cav. Dep.

H. C. Jones

2 Lt. Col. Benavides

appears on a

Return

Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of *Mar.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
*With Colonel Ford's
Command*

Wounded men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex.

J. E. Jones
P. Lt.

Penavides Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of

Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detailled to follow*
deserters

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in approximately 10 horizontal lines and is significantly faded and blurry. It appears to contain a list or series of entries, possibly names or dates, but the individual characters are illegible due to the low resolution and blurring.

420

Jones, Albert
Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417398	20
2	7762	21
3	7991	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. West

Feb, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

and without leave since
Feb 18, 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (later
Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Short
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, 1862,
Genl. and Artn. dated February 2, 1862,
and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

E. L. ...

Plt, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Edges of Ark., Ill. and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

A. Norris

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Over, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without Leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Department of the West, and Act, dated February 2, 1862, and was to be recruited in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

421

Jones. P.
Co. C

Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418293	20
2	8767	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards _____ Δ
Number of unissued cards _____ Δ

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

100, Co. *100*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Place *Simons*

Remarks: *transferred from Co. 21 to Co. in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1862-1865), by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., 1912.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

P. Jones

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Nov. 17

, 1864.

Place

Camp Wilson

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Present enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 2, March 1862. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. The regiment was disbanded in 1864.

✓ 1122
Jones. W. B.
Co. E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52417962	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of copies made _____ 0

Number of copies made _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. Jones
Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

at service May 18th 1864
at Camp

✓ - 1123
Gordon -
Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419172	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of cards each book — 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J

Jordan

Sgt., Co. *G.*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with Capt. James

434
Kabschek. S

Co. C, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418146	10
2	8384	11
3	8846	12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of unissued cards _____
Number of unissued pages _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Spätschyn

Por, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for such Nov 20/64

Wm. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

2

J. Katschitz

Pvt, *Co. K*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Panamarea

since Nov 21st

via return
The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Texas Cavalry) was organized by S. O. R. G. [unclear] at Ft. Huachuca, Sonora, Mexico, on February 2, 1862. It was composed of men from the 4th and 5th Regiments of the 1st Cavalry Division, and was organized to have been ordered to Texas.

S

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Skobaskzi

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death at Panama since
Feb. 25, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and so designated
in the General Order) was organized by S. G. D. B. Baird
at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. General February 2, 1864.
The organization was disbanded at Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
on March 25, 1864.

H. J.
Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)
Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kloff, J.

425

Kauff, J.

No. *J.*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

used with

Kauff, J.

426

Kavanaugh, F. E.

Co. F, S., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417198	20
2	7409	21
3	7614	22
4	7776	23
5	8002	24
6	8251	25
7	8484	26
8	8731	27
9	8948	28
10	7092	29
11	7125	30
12	7161	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards with back...

16

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. E. Greenleaf

Surg't, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Location *Prairie near*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1-2-16
Merion, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

not stated

Station

C. Patterson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dept. of the West, St. Louis, Mo., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been ordered in Texas.

24

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Meador, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Company*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. McRae, Major General, U.S. Army, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on August 1, 1862. The regiment was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and was composed of men from the following States: Texas, California, and Arizona.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. H. Anderson

Major, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Arizona Cavalry*

Remarks: *Present on duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Huachuca*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, and
the 1st Arizona Cavalry, was authorized by U. S. A.
Act of March 3, 1862, and Act of April 10, 1862.
The 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade was organized
at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on June 1st, 1862.
The 1st Arizona Cavalry was organized at Fort
Huachuca, Arizona, on June 1st, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Major, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Detached Service Cedarburg.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. E. Kavanaugh

Major, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station In Camp

Remarks: Present Comdg Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry...

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. E. Kavanaugh^x

Major, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

EO

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Hood

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Spec Return as may comdg.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbills) was organized with headquarters at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. It was later transferred to Camp Verde, Arizona, and then to Camp Verde, Texas, in 1864. The regiment was disbanded in 1865.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. C. Kavanaugh

my, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present: Ft Brown
absent
Remarks Sick. Under certificate of
Validity for Surgeon Stewart.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

12

F S Lawrence

Mayer, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } March 1, 1864.

If appointed, by whom Wm Gen Mayr under

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

K | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F S *Keenan*

Major, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 186*4*

Date of election or appointment } *March 1*, 186*4*.

If appointed, by whom *Gen Mayruder*

Remarks: *on duty Ringolds Barracks*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was organized by C. A. ...

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

F. E.

Kavanaugh

Major, Co.

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

March 1

, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Gen Magruder

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and as Showalter's Cavalry was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 4, 1862, which authorized the raising of 10,000 men for service in Arizona and New Mexico. The 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade was organized in Texas.

Voucher, No. 54

J. G. Warrington

Receipt

11th of June 1803

4 Army Brigade

Baird's Co

Received at San Antonio Texas, May 14th 1853,
Capt. Wm Prescott, ass. quar. mas. P.A.C.S.

1 Pr Shaws

600

For which I have found to
be paid Cap: Wm Prescott, the cost price
at San Antonio Texas, Six Dollars.

Signed Duplicate, J. W. Kavanaugh
Surg 4th Regt Texas Brigade.

Gene William M

No. G., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with
Gene William M

428

Kelly, J. F.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenants 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Kelly, J. F.

4139

Kelly, J. F.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57417216	20
2	7415	21
3	7620	22
4	7781	23
5	8008	24
6	8257	25
7	8489	26
8	8797	27
9	8954	28
10	7098	29
11	7131	30
12	7167	31
13	44340347	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of copies of each book...
...

YH

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. , Texas.

J. D. Kelley

2 Lt. , Col *1* , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present *One*

Francis Rea

Remarks: *On extra duty as sub Lt. 2nd Reg't. C. S. since Oct 20. 1863*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

..... 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2nd
1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th
101st
102nd
103rd
104th
105th
106th
107th
108th
109th
110th
111th
112th
113th
114th
115th
116th
117th
118th
119th
120th
121st
122nd
123rd
124th
125th
126th
127th
128th
129th
130th
131st
132nd
133rd
134th
135th
136th
137th
138th
139th
140th
141st
142nd
143rd
144th
145th
146th
147th
148th
149th
150th
151st
152nd
153rd
154th
155th
156th
157th
158th
159th
160th
161st
162nd
163rd
164th
165th
166th
167th
168th
169th
170th
171st
172nd
173rd
174th
175th
176th
177th
178th
179th
180th
181st
182nd
183rd
184th
185th
186th
187th
188th
189th
190th
191st
192nd
193rd
194th
195th
196th
197th
198th
199th
200th
201st
202nd
203rd
204th
205th
206th
207th
208th
209th
210th
211st
212nd
213rd
214th
215th
216th
217th
218th
219th
220th
221st
222nd
223rd
224th
225th
226th
227th
228th
229th
230th
231st
232nd
233rd
234th
235th
236th
237th
238th
239th
240th
241st
242nd
243rd
244th
245th
246th
247th
248th
249th
250th
251st
252nd
253rd
254th
255th
256th
257th
258th
259th
260th
261st
262nd
263rd
264th
265th
266th
267th
268th
269th
270th
271st
272nd
273rd
274th
275th
276th
277th
278th
279th
280th
281st
282nd
283rd
284th
285th
286th
287th
288th
289th
290th
291st
292nd
293rd
294th
295th
296th
297th
298th
299th
300th
301st
302nd
303rd
304th
305th
306th
307th
308th
309th
310th
311st
312nd
313rd
314th
315th
316th
317th
318th
319th
320th
321st
322nd
323rd
324th
325th
326th
327th
328th
329th
330th
331st
332nd
333rd
334th
335th
336th
337th
338th
339th
340th
341st
342nd
343rd
344th
345th
346th
347th
348th
349th
350th
351st
352nd
353rd
354th
355th
356th
357th
358th
359th
360th
361st
362nd
363rd
364th
365th
366th
367th
368th
369th
370th
371st
372nd
373rd
374th
375th
376th
377th
378th
379th
380th
381st
382nd
383rd
384th
385th
386th
387th
388th
389th
390th
391st
392nd
393rd
394th
395th
396th
397th
398th
399th
400th
401st
402nd
403rd
404th
405th
406th
407th
408th
409th
410th
411st
412nd
413rd
414th
415th
416th
417th
418th
419th
420th
421st
422nd
423rd
424th
425th
426th
427th
428th
429th
430th
431st
432nd
433rd
434th
435th
436th
437th
438th
439th
440th
441st
442nd
443rd
444th
445th
446th
447th
448th
449th
450th
451st
452nd
453rd
454th
455th
456th
457th
458th
459th
460th
461st
462nd
463rd
464th
465th
466th
467th
468th
469th
470th
471st
472nd
473rd
474th
475th
476th
477th
478th
479th
480th
481st
482nd
483rd
484th
485th
486th
487th
488th
489th
490th
491st
492nd
493rd
494th
495th
496th
497th
498th
499th
500th
501st
502nd
503rd
504th
505th
506th
507th
508th
509th
510th
511st
512nd
513rd
514th
515th
516th
517th
518th
519th
520th
521st
522nd
523rd
524th
525th
526th
527th
528th
529th
530th
531st
532nd
533rd
534th
535th
536th
537th
538th
539th
540th
541st
542nd
543rd
544th
545th
546th
547th
548th
549th
550th
551st
552nd
553rd
554th
555th
556th
557th
558th
559th
560th
561st
562nd
563rd
564th
565th
566th
567th
568th
569th
570th
571st
572nd
573rd
574th
575th
576th
577th
578th
579th
580th
581st
582nd
583rd
584th
585th
586th
587th
588th
589th
590th
591st
592nd
593rd
594th
595th
596th
597th
598th
599th
600th
601st
602nd
603rd
604th
605th
606th
607th
608th
609th
610th
611st
612nd
613rd
614th
615th
616th
617th
618th
619th
620th
621st
622nd
623rd
624th
625th
626th
627th
628th
629th
630th
631st
632nd
633rd
634th
635th
636th
637th
638th
639th
640th
641st
642nd
643rd
644th
645th
646th
647th
648th
649th
650th
651st
652nd
653rd
654th
655th
656th
657th
658th
659th
660th
661st
662nd
663rd
664th
665th
666th
667th
668th
669th
670th
671st
672nd
673rd
674th
675th
676th
677th
678th
679th
680th
681st
682nd
683rd
684th
685th
686th
687th
688th
689th
690th
691st
692nd
693rd
694th
695th
696th
697th
698th
699th
700th
701st
702nd
703rd
704th
705th
706th
707th
708th
709th
710th
711st
712nd
713rd
714th
715th
716th
717th
718th
719th
720th
721st
722nd
723rd
724th
725th
726th
727th
728th
729th
730th
731st
732nd
733rd
734th
735th
736th
737th
738th
739th
740th
741st
742nd
743rd
744th
745th
746th
747th
748th
749th
750th
751st
752nd
753rd
754th
755th
756th
757th
758th
759th
760th
761st
762nd
763rd
764th
765th
766th
767th
768th
769th
770th
771st
772nd
773rd
774th
775th
776th
777th
778th
779th
780th
781st
782nd
783rd
784th
785th
786th
787th
788th
789th
790th
791st
792nd
793rd
794th
795th
796th
797th
798th
799th
800th
801st
802nd
803rd
804th
805th
806th
807th
808th
809th
810th
811st
812nd
813rd
814th
815th
816th
817th
818th
819th
820th
821st
822nd
823rd
824th
825th
826th
827th
828th
829th
830th
831st
832nd
833rd
834th
835th
836th
837th
838th
839th
840th
841st
842nd
843rd
844th
845th
846th
847th
848th
849th
850th
851st
852nd
853rd
854th
855th
856th
857th
858th
859th
860th
861st
862nd
863rd
864th
865th
866th
867th
868th
869th
870th
871st
872nd
873rd
874th
875th
876th
877th
878th
879th
880th
881st
882nd
883rd
884th
885th
886th
887th
888th
889th
890th
891st
892nd
893rd
894th
895th
896th
897th
898th
899th
900th
901st
902nd
903rd
904th
905th
906th
907th
908th
909th
910th
911st
912nd
913rd
914th
915th
916th
917th
918th
919th
920th
921st
922nd
923rd
924th
925th
926th
927th
928th
929th
930th
931st
932nd
933rd
934th
935th
936th
937th
938th
939th
940th
941st
942nd
943rd
944th
945th
946th
947th
948th
949th
950th
951st
952nd
953rd
954th
955th
956th
957th
958th
959th
960th
961st
962nd
963rd
964th
965th
966th
967th
968th
969th
970th
971st
972nd
973rd
974th
975th
976th
977th
978th
979th
980th
981st
982nd
983rd
984th
985th
986th
987th
988th
989th
990th
991st
992nd
993rd
994th
995th
996th
997th
998th
999th
1000th

2nd Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station
Remarks: *On Detachment Service*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized by S. G. W. S. Baird, Major, 1st Texas Cavalry, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on 15th January 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th,

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

26

Wm. H. Baird
Lieut., Capt., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Captain's vice*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Infantry and as Stewart's Cavalry) was organized by S. G. W. in 1862 at Fort Huachuca, Arizona. It was disbanded in 1864. The organization was reconstituted as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry in 1864. The organization was reconstituted as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry in 1864. The organization was reconstituted as the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Zach, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March 2, 1862, U. S. War Dept. and Act. passed February 2, 1862, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

John
Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Burnside*

Remarks: *See*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, U. S. M. & A. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The Regiment, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. E. Kelly

2 Lt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *absent sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, issued by G. M. and A. S., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona. The following appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. S. Kelly

2 Lt., Col., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Making out his returns as A. A. G. M.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Military Department, U. S. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men. The organization was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and the first company was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. F. Kelly
2 Lt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Sweet Spring*

Remarks: *Sick since July 20,*
1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, U.S. War, N. Mex. and Ariz. Cav. February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. F. Kelly
2 Lt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Sick at Sour Springs, Tex
since July 6, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, issued by Gen. H. H. Hax and Ariz. issued February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John A. ...
Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 186*4*.

Date of election or appointment } *...*, 186*4*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service at Prairie ... by order Comdg Officer*

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 61, Major General G. B. Magrath, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed, however, to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

H Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

for 2 July
2 W, Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Dec 5, 1863.

Appointed, by whom

Remarks: On duty near
Benfold Barrack

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, Military Department, Texas, and Ariz., dated February 4, 1862. The organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

K

J. F. Kelly
29, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment

Dec 5, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Elect*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar of the 2nd Div. and Ark. dated February 4, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry is reported to have been organized in 1862.

(Confederate.)

Texas

A

J. J. Kelly

2nd Lt Co A Cavalry Reg

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June 26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *Not dated*

Paroled *July 12*, 1865.

Remarks:

[Lined area for handwritten remarks]

C. S. ...

430

Kelly, J. J.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kelly, J. J.

431

Honey David

Co. *Fa*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Honey David

432

Kentham, J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kentham, John

5

Kerr. Thomas

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417245</i>	20
2	<i>8606</i>	21
3	<i>9069</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards _____

Number of unissued cards _____

M

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. | **Texas.**

Wm. Kern

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

5 Feb, 1864.

Place

Sacknow Co

Remarks:

*Reports sick 20 days after
amputation of finger*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Thos Kerr

Pvt, Co *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *alt*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*Has. Brownville, Oct. 20,
1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, 1862, and Ark. Genl. Order 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of men to be recruited in West Virginia and Arkansas. It is believed that the number of men recruited in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos Kerr

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd for duty in Brownsville
Dec 7th 1864

Consolidation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)
with the 1st Regiment Arizona Cavalry and of the 2nd
and 3rd Regiments (1864) was authorized by A. G. W. ...

✓ 4/9/47
Key. William. A

Co. B, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417238	20
2	4551	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards 0

Number of unissued cards 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. King
Pvt, Co *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Feb 5 1864
Honorable Co. D
Deer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

King. A

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418346	20
2	8577	21
3	8805	22
4	9049	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unexpired cards held... 4

Number of expired cards held... 4

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A King

Priv, Co. *9*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accepted for:

*Report to Lt Col Dan Howell
Dec 27th '64*

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. King

Pvt

, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Account to Lt. Col. Howarter to
Antonio, Sept 26, 1864.*

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and of Howarter's
Cavalry) was purchased by S. O. W. G. King, Jr.
and Ash, General February 1, 1864.
The names of the men in this list appear to have been copied from

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private A. King

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

sent to San Antonio with Lieut. D. ...
Sept 26, 1864.

... of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also ...
... was ... by ...
... to have been ...

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. King

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

*Account to Lt. Col. Shewalter
at Austin, Tex. 26, 1864*

496.

King G. B.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417938	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards back 0
Number of cards back 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. B. King

King, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

present picked up

✓ King James

Co. E, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417319	20
2	7474	21
3	7946	22
4	8170	23
5	8401	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Made at ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H
James King
Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

the organization named above,

at the month of

Feb, 186*4*.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

detach service of Sherman

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

John [unclear]
Co. *3*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

William [unclear] April 14/64

(Confederate.)

N | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Prv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accepted for:

W. H. ... & ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ork, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since R. Barron's

July 16th 1864.

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade) was captured by U.S. Gen. M. S. Sherman's forces at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on July 3, 1863. The regiment was then sent to the Union Army's base at Fort Fisher, N.C. and later to the Union Army's base at Fort Fisher, N.C.

✓ King John

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418402	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards issued... 0
Number of general papers issued... 0

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private, Co. 5th, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Went to go after horses Military
Dept 30th '64.

Signature of Enlistee: [Illegible]

Kirkpatrick, C.

Co. E., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418413	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of official cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N

Private
Pr, Co. *5*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Number of officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Number of enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Number of enlisted men accounted for:

in Brownsville Sept 30

Kitchens.

Co. *E*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419118	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of ...

Number of ...

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Kitchens

Sgt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
.....

Remarks:

.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....

Enlisted men accounted for:

Kitchens Dec 25 1864

441
Kite. David

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417234	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards with backs 0

Number of cards with fronts 0

N^o 3

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav.) } **Texas.**

David White

Prof, *Col*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 24, 1864.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks:

Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(CONFEDERATE).

David Kite,

Pvt 4th Ariz Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavacca Co. Tex.

442

Magie, —

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Magie, —

Kloff, J.

Co. *F*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417391</i>	20
2	<i>7461</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

M

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Baird
Pot., Capt., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Disentia*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

x

1744

McLogie

Co. C Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041	8139	20
2		8379	21
3		8619	22
4		8839	23
5		9078	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N

Holapie

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Assigned to report to A.G.M.
Delena

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1

1002, Co. -----, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*absent to report to the 9th of
March 1863*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (1862-1864) in the 4th Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Arizona Cavalry was authorized by A. G. W. G. ...
... in May 1863 and ...
... appear to have been enlisted in ...

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Kloque

Art, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account to report to A.G.M.

Account to report to A.G.M.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Kolegic

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. report to Juan Antonio Lopez
at San Antonio, Dec. 12, 1864

of Baird's Regiment, Same Cavalry Co.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Kolagie

Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*Det. in L.M.D. at Helena,
March 25, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark., and was organized at Helena, Mont., on March 25, 1864. It was composed of men from the following States: Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina. The regiment was organized to serve in the Western Theater of the war.

Knowles, H. H.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418098	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of unissued cards back _____ 2

Number of issued cards back _____ 6

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. H. Knowles

Priv, Cool, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Shop Teamster Det'd
15th '64.

Enlisted men accounted for:

446

Knox, B. H.

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417995	•
2	8747	•
3	8471	•
4	8717	•
5	8436	•
6	9019	•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. **Texas.**

For, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

aid may 5th for three men
...

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

12th
Co. H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

White head Cotton

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. B. Gray
Private, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail May 1st at base Caldwell, Arkansas
Remained there for Post, 3 months.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry Corps
The Regiment Arizona Brigade and of the Cavalry
Company was organized by J. A. Baird, Major
General, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, May 1st, 1864.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. H. Knox

Pvt, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for:

at Caldwell May 1, 1864 to
enter present for 400

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. H. Knox

, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

*One Private, Arkansas Reg't, May 1, 1864
Died, head Cotton to Family*

...of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment, Arizona Cavalry) was organized by A. B. Baird, Major, U.S. Army, at Ft. Smith, Ark., March 1, 1862. It was to be increased to four regiments and was to have been organized in Texas.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. H. Knox

Pvt, Co H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 1 1864

Place

Burleson

Remarks:

Never reported after
Detail Expired

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Approved by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army

447

Knox. D. C.

Co. *F & S*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

A. D. M. | *A. D. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417197	•
2	7410	•
3	7616	•
4	7778	•
5	8004	•
6	8253	•
7	8486	•
8	8733	•
9	8950	•
10	7004	•
11	7127	•
12	7119	•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

100

100, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *1st Reg't*

Remarks: *Present wearing supplies*
for transportation of supplies Jan 1.

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

.....

Enlisted men accounted for :

.....

Section of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Bill, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *not stated*
Cap Patterson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Feb 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shepherd's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. G. 1862, in the States of Mex. and Ark. Organized February 2, 1862, which organization was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization, appear to have been organized in Texas.

YH

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. C. ...
Ad ..., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shreveport's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1864. The 4th Regt. Tex. Cav. was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., under the command of Capt. Baird, and was to be formed in New Mexico. It is reported to have been organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. J. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, signed by G. M. Davis and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N

A. Q. M. Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

1220 *sville*

Remarks:

Doing business with Regt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Reg't, 2d Div., 1st Div., 1st Army, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of the regiment in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

N | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. C. Knox

AQM, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station *Palmeto*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General Sherman and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the number of men who were actually mustered to have been enlisted in Texas.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. C. Knox

A. L. M., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station In Camp

Remarks: Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwell's Cavalry) was authorized by U.S. Gen. G. Mansfield on 21 March 1864. After the capture of Sherman's army in 1864, the organization was disbanded and its members were sent to various military prisons.

K (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. C. Knox

A. L. M. Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Brownsville*

Remarks: *On duty for Reg't*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and an illustration of the regiment's uniform, was authorized by A. O. W. S. Edgar, Major General, U.S. Army, Cavalry & Artillery, 1864-1865.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. C. Knox

A. I. M., Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Ft Brown
Remarks: absent

Remarks: On duty for Reg't

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Adams, 1862, H. Hist. and Adm. Assoc. February 8, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men, and Adams, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men, and Adams, 1862, which authorized the enlistment of 1,000 men.

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

DC Knot
ADN, Co.

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Dec - 23, 1864

If appointed, by whom

Col. M. Burnett

Remarks:

* ADN Porter

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edges, H. H. and Ark. dated February 2, 1864, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, only 20 have been trained in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. O. Kirt
Capt A. M. Co.

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Dec 23, 1863.

If appointed, by whom *Col Baird*

Remarks: *on duty Ringold
Barracks*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, 1862, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized recruits to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Q. M., Co. 206, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Dec - 23, 1863.

If appointed, by whom } A. S. M. Baird

Remarks:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated March 1, 1862, and Act, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1000 men in New Mexico and Arizona; however, reports to have been obtained in Texas.

Knox, D.O.

Capt

4th Regt Ariz Brig

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record: S.O.No. -1

Dist TEX NMEK & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Nov 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

2167
Knox, J. J.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Knox, John

4492

Knox, John

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417264	2
2	7510	3
3	7663	4
4	7834	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medals with honor _____
Number of medals with honor _____

(Confederate.)

M
26

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John A. Baird
John A. Baird, Cor., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Extra duty in R. M. S.

Unaccounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th) in the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of the 4th Regiment Arizona Cavalry was continued by A. C. Baird, Capt. and Adjt. Genl. February 2, 1864. The original return of this regiment to have been closed in 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

M

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Farrar

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. W. B. ... on the 24th Feb. 1864. ...

(Confederate.)

H

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James H. Baird

Prof., Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Harrier

Unaccounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade and 40th Cavalry's
Company) was authorized by G.O. No. 11, March
1862, and Act, Gen'l. S. No. 1, 1862, which
authorized the recruitment of 10,000 men from
Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama,
Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina.

(Confederate.)

N Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

St. Paul
Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Farrier

Unaccounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry
from the Regimental Arizona Brigade and of the
Company, with comments by A. O. ...

458

Knox, W. G.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Knox, W. G.

4151x
Knox. W. S.

Co. D., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417509	•
2	7662	•
3	7924	•
4	8152	•
5	8395	•
6	8631	•
7	8857	•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of unissued cards _____ 0

Number of issued cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Mc

W. S. Evans

Evans, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Ambulance Driver

Unaccounted for:

26

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. H. ...

2nd, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Whitman Driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and as Showalter's Cavalry (Company) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, dated August 12, 1862, and was changed February 2, 1863, which authorized the 1st and 2nd Regiments in New Mexico and Arizona; the 1st and 2nd Regiments appear to have been collected in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Paid Expressman for 30 days
5/63.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and its successor's
the 1st Cavalry) was organized by G. O. Baird, Major,
1st Reg't, 1st Div. Army, Camp Independence, Mo., 1862.
The 1st Reg't, 1st Div. Army, was organized at
Camp Independence, Mo., 1862, and was
discontinued at Fort Smith, Ark., 1863.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. V. L., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

...

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent as Expressman for 20 days
...*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

K

W. J. Keay

Prk, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Co. Hos. Chap. Hill June 764.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Arizona Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. 176, 2d March 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark., General Polk's 2d Army, 1862. It was organized at Fort Smith, Ark., 2d March 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Fort Smith, Ark., 2d March 1862.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Knowl

Pvt., (C. D.), 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Corp. Chap Hill June 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, K. Max. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **TEXAS.**

W. S. Knox

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Com. Mas. Chap Hill June 5, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, dated March 2, 1862, and Act, dated February 3, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The personnel appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

402
Kolegie —

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Kolegie —

x
453
Honey David
Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417248	20
2	8035	21
3	8284	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of cards each has...
Number of cards each has...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

26
10

Pub, Co. *10*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

10 Jan'y, 186*4*.

Place

San Antonio, Texas

Remarks

Transferred to Co. 4 Regt

A.C.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, Edgar's General Order, 1862, and was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on 10 January 1862. The regiment was to be stationed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following officers appear to have been assigned to the regiment.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N

David Honey

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 16

186*4*

Place

Ringold Barracks

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The composition of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 11, issued by G. W. H. Max. and Arch. dated February 2, 1864, which provided that it was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The original roster of the regiment appears to have been compiled in Texas.

10

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A

Edward Tenney
Cor., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 6*, 1864.

Place *Camp Longstreet*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from
the 1864-65 Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the
Confederate States Army, Vol. 1, p. 100. Original in
the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, U.S. Army
Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

454

Horney D.

Co. F-A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.
Showalter's Reg't.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Horney, David

455

Kramer,

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Kramer, J.

x
456
Kramer, J.

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418224	20
2	8457	21
3	8645	22
4	8902	23
5	9149	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medals and bars _____
Number of _____ _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. ...
P.H., Co. *7*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det. with Maj. Stark & Co.

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment, Arizona Brigade and of Baird's Cavalry) was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1862, 37 Stat. 488. General Order No. 100, March 10, 1862, authorized the enlistment of men from the States of Texas, Louisiana, and Florida to form a Cavalry Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. H. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd at Waco to Maj J. Hood
Jan 1st 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar
No. 1, 2, 3, and 4th. Dated February 2, 1862, which
was in New Mexico and Arizona.
Baird's Reg't was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Kramer

Pvt, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to haul cotton for May
last June 1, 1864.*

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelton's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Dept.
of War, and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which
was to be formed in New Orleans and Arkansas.
It is supposed to have been organized in Texas.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Kramer

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to Maj. Hart June 1,

1864
The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by A. G. No. 2, Edgar, 1864, and was to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona; it was to be composed of 10,000 men.

(Confederate.)

A Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Kramer

Pvt., Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged, service on duty with
about June 1st, 1864.*

Printed and Published by the State of Texas, at the State Printing Office, under the supervision of the State Printer, J. W. ...

Thomas, John

Co. G, 4. Regt. Ariz. Brig

Concept

See personal papers of

Daniel Herkman

, Co. G, 4 Regt Ariz. Brig

457

Kreimer, J.

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kreimer, J.

487
Krowell. H

Co. A, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418102	■
2	8345	■
3	8575	■
4	8813	■
5	9047	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of unpaid cards _____

Number of unpaid cards _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

6

...

Pvt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

..., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept since July with 1st
1st Regt Cavalry Q. M.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Arizona Brigade and of the 1st
Cavalry Regiment, U. S. Army, 1864-1865)

(Confederate.)

A

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N. Krouse

Or, Co. *Q*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

*present to Lt Col Dan Howalter
see page 27th 44*

Department of Safety, Richmond, Texas County, Texas

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. K. Brown

Pvt, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

sent to Lt. Col. Showalter to San Antonio Sept 26, 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also 20th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; names appear to have been called in 1864.

K

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Krowell

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Went to San Antonio with Col. D. Chamberlain Sept 26, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. U. S. Army, St. Louis, Mo., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 10,000 men to be raised in New Mexico and Arizona; the organization of the regiment is reported to have been ordered in Texas.

(Confederate.)

K

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Krowell

Mt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

and enlisted men accounted for:

Account to Lt. Col. Chamberlain
Antonia Sept. 26 1864

Company of Regulars, 1st Texas Cavalry (Col.)
Antonia, Sept. 26, 1864

459

Howell

N.

**Co. A., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.**

**(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Howell,

N.

460
LaKaester, H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417204	"
2	7445	"
3	7630	"
4	7794	"
5	8021	"
6	8269	"
7	8501	"
8	8749	"
9	8966	"
10	7111	"
11	7144	"
12	7179	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of copies made here...
Number of copies made here...

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. R. Hunter
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station San Antonio

Remarks: On detached service to
collect absentees since Feb 16, 1864

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th Arizona Brigade and its Cavalry (Company) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1864, and Ark. Guard, February 2, 1864. The original is in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. H. ...
Capt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Donkham*

Remarks: *On detached service to*
collect absentees since Feb'y
16/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Department of the West, Wash. D. C., 22 Feb. 1862. It was organized at Fort Smith, Ark., 23 Feb. 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was ordered to leave for Texas in March 1862.

(Confederate.)

a Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. C. Baister

Capt., Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----
Remarks *Detached service Feb*
19. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for :

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. Felt, Jr., Major General, U.S. Army, Texas State Library & Archives, Austin, Texas. The original document is in the possession of the Texas State Library & Archives, Austin, Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L
By [unclear]
Capt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *King ...*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*...*
Place *...*
Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shawaker's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 1000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Edwards
Capt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Edwards

Station *Edinburgh*

Remarks: *placed in arrest by order of Lt Col. Fort*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, H. M. & A. M., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. Texas.

H. A. Easter
Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Absent

Station

Edinburgh

Remarks:

Under arrest by order of Col. Ford

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. W. H. Miller, Col., U. S. A., and Ash., dated February 8, 1864, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The records appear to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. LeKeester

Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Edinburg*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, is now the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, U.S. Army, and is now at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. LeKester

Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Edinburg*

Remarks: *Ordered under arrest by Col Ford Oct 11, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 31, signed by Gen. H. H. Hark and Ark., dated February 8, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, no records appear to have been called in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

H. Le Keuster
Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

Remarks: In arrest at Edinburg
by order of Col. Ford.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edges, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. LeMaster

Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of March, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Oct 1, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: D. S. collecting
armies

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 21, dated February 2, 1862, and was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)
L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H L. Kewster
Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month
of Sept, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Oct, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Elected

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, 1862, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the names of the officers, appear to have been confined to Texas.

⁴⁶¹
Lallier, F. A.

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504417831	2
2	8144	3
3	8387	4
4	8619	5
5	8844	6
6	9086	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medals with back _____ 0

Number of medals with front _____ 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

J. J. ...

Q, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 21*, 186*4*.

Place *San Fernando*

Remarks *Left sick in hospital*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also ... Arizona Brigade and ... was authorized by ... 2d Art., Grand Regiment ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pr, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*at Home sick since
Feb 1st '64.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, U. S. War and Arm. Cases, February 2, 1864, which authorized the raising of 10,000 men from Texas and Arkansas to be sent to the front in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. S., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home sick April 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, H. Max. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It never, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

Garfield

L (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. A. Lathier
Pvt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home. Apr 1, 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Mc. Jr. Major General, U. S. Army, and Act. Genl. Polk, & Co. which was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1862. The following names appear to have been captured in the list.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

F. A. Lallier

Plt, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1 *at home since March*
1864.

Company of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 1st Texas Cavalry) was organized by R. Q. R. at Fort Smith, Ark., about February 4, 1862. It was composed of men from the States of New Mexico and Arizona. It was later sent to Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. A. Lallier

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home since April 1, 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade) and its subsequent reorganization was completed by G. O. W. H. Baird, Major General, on April 1, 1864. The 4th Arizona Brigade was reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment on April 1, 1864. The 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment was reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment on April 1, 1864. The 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment was reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment on April 1, 1864.

Lambard J R

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418040	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. R. Lambard
Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Aug 15* 186*4*.
Place *Brownsville*
Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (the
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and an Arizona
Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. ...

Lammus J

Co. *H*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20419190	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of unfiled cards herein 0

Number of papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. Lammus

, Co H, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

sent to Burlesone County
Arkansas Oct. 14th '64

464

Lane, J. S.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

gentleman & 2 Lunt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Lane, J. S.

✓ *Lane S. T.* ⁴⁰⁵

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417219</i>	1
2	<i>4420</i>	2
3	<i>7624</i>	3
4	<i>7786</i>	4
5	<i>8013</i>	5
6	<i>8262</i>	6
7	<i>8494</i>	7
8	<i>8742</i>	8
9	<i>8959</i>	9
10	<i>7103</i>	10
11	<i>7136</i>	11
12	<i>7172</i>	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of unissued cards here: *4*

Number of unissued cards here: *4*

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. S. Lane

No 2 Co. 3, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Date of election or appointment) *Jan 27*, 186*3*.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Elected*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and that the regiment was to have been enlisted in Texas.

Page 10

(Confederate.)

a-

Baird's Reg't, (Cav.) **Texas.**

James

2nd, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Name *James*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelton's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, and Ark. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862. It was organized at New Mexico and later transferred to New York City.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L
Smith, Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Capt. Patterson

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, 2d Ser., 2, 1861, and Act. Passed February 2, 1862, which authorized the recruitment of 2000 men in New Mexico and Arizona. It is suggested to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Drill, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

✓ Present

Location *Camp Green*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Angulo Barracks*

Remarks: *Present list*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

J. W. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: *received in New Mexico*
Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____

1864

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Headquarters, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. Lane
2 Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent Sick in Country

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. J. Lane

2d Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *In camp*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appeared to have been organized in Texas.

L
20 (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. T. Lane
2^d Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :
Present

Station
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (later the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 18, 1862, and Act. dated February 2, 1864. The unit was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It appears to have been organized in 1864.

L (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. J. Lane.
2^d Lt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station Camp Hood
Remarks: Present for duty in
Comd of Co. B.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Department, R. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

466

Lane, J. S.

Co. B., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant J. S. Lane

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lane, J. S.

467

Lang, Charles

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lang, Charles

468
Lange Joe

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418225	20
2	8458	21
3	8696	22
4	8903	23
5	9150	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unpaid cards _____ 0

Number of cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

L | Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with Maj Hart 9 m.
San Antonio

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Edgar, Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

1000
1000, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Debit as was to Maj. S. Hays
June 1st 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, issued by Gen. H. H. Hays, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

W. S. Marshall

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Linge

Pvt

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Went to haul Cotton for Maj
June 1. 1864.

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, March
1862, Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona.
It appears to have been captured in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

Lange

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nw.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*sent to Maj. S. Hart, June 1,
1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Military Order, War Dept., Wash., D. C., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, it never appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Put, Co. Lange, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

ranked service. On duty with
last June 1864.

Printed and Published by the War Department, Texas Cavalry
at the Office of the Adjutant General, Austin, Texas.

Lange, Joseph

Co. G, 4. Regt. Wrig. Brig

Manuscript

See personal papers of

Daniel Weiskerman

, Co. G, 4. Regt. Wrig. Brig.

4169
Langford Samuel

Co. *26*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417507	20
2	7660	21
3	7885	22
4	8204	23
5	9094	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. P. Langford

Priv, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Flag Bearer

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

O. P. Mansford
Prvt, Co. *2^d*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Sgt. Flagbearer

Enlisted men accounted for :

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. J. Langston
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Reg. Flag Bearer

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shevlin's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Dept. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Coy, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

*transferred from Co. A,
to Co. B, in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for :

Department of War's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 4th
Arizona Brigade, 1864

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Sam P. Langsford

1st, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

About enlisted men accounted for :

Color Bearer for Regt Nov. 1864.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, Oct. 11, 1861, and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, it appears to have been organized in Texas.

470
Langston James

Co. *20*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417560	2	
2	7707	3	
3	7926	4	
4	8156	5	
5	8400	6	
6	8633	7	
7	8862	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards held _____
Number of personal papers held _____

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

Private, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Went sick since March 1864

Continuation of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sharpshooters of the Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. M. G. 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark. April 1, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was later reorganized as the 4th Texas Cavalry and was mustered out at Ft. Smith, Ark. August 1, 1864.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. A, Co. ^x, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since March 10/64

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major General G. M. Meade, and Ariz. dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

Wm Langston

Priv, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Edley Cooley Tex

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (1864)

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Over, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Ellis City

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, U. S. A., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D

Over *at* *Langston*

Over, Col. *4* Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Col's Co since march

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edges, Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. L. Langston
No. *1*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Ellis Coty sick since
March, 1864, with leave.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Major General H. H. Henshaw, and Ariz. dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The Regiment, however, appear to have been organized in Texas.

471

Langston, J. L.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Langston, James

Langston S. R.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418300	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of present cards herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. M. ...

..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place *Wrensville Depot*

Remarks: *died of fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

473

Langston S. P.

No. 1. C., Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Langford, Samuel

Laskley

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418833	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards issued 0

Number of personal cards issued 0

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Larkney

Re Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent;

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

entire leave since 1864

1175
Lawless Alfred

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417358	2	
2	7490	3	
3	7735	4	
4	7951	5	
5	8327	6	
6	8562	7	
7	8790	8	
8	9035	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of unissued cards herein _____

Number of issued cards herein _____

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

3 *Nullus*

1st, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
1863

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John L. ...

Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry ...
... Arizona Brigade and ...
... was purchased by R. Q. ...
... Capt. Ash, Grand ...
... to have been ...

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. ...
Prof., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since July 01

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 11, Military Department, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the Regiment was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the officers and men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

2

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

unless

Pvt, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Walt Case *Leicester Sherman*
was with him on duty Service

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 6, dated June 23, 1862, and Act of February 4, 1863, and was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on June 23, 1862. It was disbanded at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, on June 23, 1864. It is now being reorganized to have been authorized.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. L. ...

Co. ..., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Detached & assigned Aug 1st '64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, issued by the War Dept. Wash., D.C., dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the raising of regiments in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the regiments appear to have been changed to Texas.

Lo

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. Lawless

Pvt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. teamster Aug 1. 1864,

Enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, signed by Gen. S. M. and Artl., dated February 2, 1864, which authorized the regiment to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; the names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Alfred Lawless
Pvt , Co. E , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Teamster Aug. 1, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, A. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; it, however, appear to have been called in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Lawless

Plt, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Det'd Teamster

Aug 1, 1864.

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th Cavalry Regiment was authorized by A. C. M. G. ...

476
Lawless George

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30417359	20
2	7491	21
3	7734	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of general papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. Lawless

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Went without leave since
1. 1863

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Arizona Brigade and as Sherwin's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, and Act. Grand February 2, 1862, which authorized the 4th Arizona Cavalry to be organized in New Mexico and Arizona. The 4th Arizona Cavalry was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John A. Baird

Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *March*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Accepted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of War, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The original members appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

2

Wm. Baird

2nd, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

None leave since Jan'y 64

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as Baird's Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was collected by S. G. W. G.

Lee, Ed

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418549	20
2	8711	21
3	8916	22
4	9164	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards herein 0

Number of unissued private cards 0

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ed. Lee

Private, Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1864

Place Palmito

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

... of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry ...
... Arizona Brigade and ...
... by A. O. ...
... of the ...

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Lvt Ed Lee

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Det'd in Post L.M.D., Brille.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, (Cav. Texas.

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Lee

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Post 2 M. P. Brownville.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, 1862, and was organized at Ft. Verde, Ariz. on February 2, 1862, with 100 men. It was later reorganized at Fort Huachuca and Arizona. The regiment was disbanded in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Lee

, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

. 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

At Post On M. D. Brownsville

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Secretary of War, on February 2, 1864.

478

Subfact, H. G.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Slid with

Lightfoot, H. H.

479

Lakaester, H.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Lakaester, H.

480

Lakeaster, N.

Co. E, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Lakeaster, N.

1451
Le Stelle, V. D.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44.340306	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

Texas
Ariz.

V. P. Le Stelle

1st Co I. & Regt Ariz 100g.

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June 26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

Not dated *not dated*

Paroled *June 29, 1865.*

Remarks:

452
Lewis, E.

Co. *b*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417821	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of cards each book *4*

Number of books *4*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Port, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*4*

Place *...*
Remarks: *Excluded by ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

483
Lucy, John

Co. *ld*, Baird's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	512417832	"
2	8145	"
3	8383	"
4	8620	"
5	8845	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of cards each book... 2

Number of cards each book... 2

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

10

John ...
P. ..., Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

apl 3

, 1864.

Place

Puna Merea

Remarks:

at home sick

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and of Sheridan's
Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 2, Kansas
City, Mo., April 1, 1864, and by A. O. No. 1, Kansas
City, Mo., April 1, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Carr, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At Panamara since
for with?*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbourn's Cavalry) was authorized by S. G. Ho. St. March 1862. It was organized at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. under February 4, 1862, when it was transferred to New Mexico and Arizona. It was later organized at Tucson.

2

Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Lacey

P ... 1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died at Panama since
Nov 20th '64*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated Feb. 11, 1862, U. S. War Dept., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be located in New Mexico and Arizona. It is believed that the regiment, as organized, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ret

Lacey

, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for ;

Sanmaria. Some Nov
1863.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
with 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's
Company) was authorized by A. C. M. G., Genl.
of the A. S. A., dated February 2, 1862, and
authorized by Major M. G. and
to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Priv

Co. C

Lacey

, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

NW.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Panama since
25. 1864.

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as shown by
the records of the country) was authorized by A. G. W. G. 20
and the 4th Reg't Ariz. Cav. 1864 & 1865
of the 4th Reg't Ariz. Cav. 1864 & 1865
of the 4th Reg't Ariz. Cav. 1864 & 1865

Light

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419178</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of unissued cards _____

Number of unissued cards _____

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Light

Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detach with Capt. Graves

483

Lightfoot, H. C.

Co. D, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Lightfoot, H. C.

X
486
Lightfoot, H. G.
Co. K, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417301	2	
2	7563	3	
3	7699	4	
4	7910	5	
5	8148	6	
6	8388	7	
7	8624	8	
8	8851	9	
9	9095	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

a

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. C. [unclear]

Pat, Co. *2^d*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Emmuel [unclear] Oct 19 - 1864
at [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

4th Reg't Arizona Brigade
Prof, Com^d, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained at Benham Tex
since Oct 9. 1864

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, March 1862, and Act, passed February 2, 1863, which authorized the recruitment of 1,000 men and arms. The regiment was organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Riggall
Priv, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

See

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, 1862, U. S. Mex. and Asia, dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the formation of regiments to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

J

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. L. ...

Co. 17, Co. *17*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Employ of Capt Record
A. M. Bonham Oct 19th 1862

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

Dr. J. J. ...

Pr, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted for:

Capt Picord at Bonham
Feb 19th 1862

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelbarger's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 8, Major General G. K. Blair, and Ark., dated February 2, 1862. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. However, appear to have been organized in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Lieutenant

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. D. Bonham Oct 19th 1863.

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edges, U. S. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. G. Lightfoot

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. D. Beahm Oct 19

Department of State's Business Texas Cavalry...

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. G. Lightfoot
Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. D. Bonham Oct. 19
1863

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar's Gen. H. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The names of the men who appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. G. Lightfoot

Pvt, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Adm. Ensign, Bonham Oct
19th 1863. + leave return

The composition of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherwood's Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Mc. G. Smith, Sec. War. and Ariz. dated February 4 1862, with the following conditions to be observed in New Mexico and Arizona: "The Cavalry to have been attached to the 1st Division."

To Col. H. Aug. Busg.
2000

From Surg. Gen. P. A. C. S.

Parkman Ia 21 May 1864.

Recommending Priv. H. C.
Lightfoot to be detailed
to the Dept.

Head Quarters
Dist. of Iowa
May 25 1864

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon Beecher
Med. Director
By command of
Maj. Gen. H. W. W. W.
Asst. Surg. Gen.
Maj. G. G. G.
The Director Office
Iowa May 25 1864



Dist. of Iowa
Head Quarters

certify that I have carefully examined Private
Lightfoot, Capt. Bradshaw's Company
Volunteer Regiment, 4th Iowa, and judged
from the evidence connected with the case
believe him to be incompetent to perform the
duties of a Soldier in the field by reason of
Chronic Hepatitis. The slightest exposure disqualifies
him from service. I would respectfully recommend
that he be detailed in the 2^d M. Dept. & directed
to report to Maj. J. B. Ford Dist. Com. Benham Co.
Wm. C. Stone
Surgeon P. A. C.

Benham Co.
May 1864

✓

Ad. 4th 1862
20th Aug 1862

orders
No. 133

* * *

Private H. C. Lightfoot, Bradshaw's Co., Shouse's Regt.
Brigade, is by reason of Surgeon's certificate
held in the G. M. Syst., and ordered to report
Post Quartermaster, Bonham, Texas, for duty
under the command of Maj. Genl. Magruder.

By Command of
Brig Genl. Mansfield

Maj. A. A. G. C.

Head Quarters, North Fort 1st 1st 1st
Barkham 21st May 1841

orders
1841

* * * * *
H. C. Lightfoot, Broadshaw's Co. Theatricals Regt.
Brigade, is, by reason of surgeon's certificate,
in the gr. Mr. Lightfoot, and ordered to report to
Post. Post. gr. Mr. Barkham, Texas, for duty—
the approval of Major Genl. Magruder.

By Command of
Brig Genl. McCallister

Major A. A. A. Genl.

Accepted
21st May

Ord. Gen. Walker, 1st Dist. 1st Div.
Benham 21st May 1844

Order of
Gen.

1st Lt. U.S. Lightfoot, Bradshaw's Co. 1st Cavalry
1st Brigade, is, by reason of surgeon's certificate
issued in the 9th Div. Dept. and ordered to report
at B. Fort, Post Gr. No., Benham, Texas, for duty
the approval of Major Genl. Magruder,
By Command of
Brig. Genl. McIntosh.

Major, U.S.A., Genl.

Benham
21st May

487
Ligon William

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418205	2	
2	9183	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of unexpired cards issued *6*

Number of expired cards issued *0*

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

W. H. Mason
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave.

This organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's (New York Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, March 11, 1862, U. S. War. and Arty., dated February 2, 1862, which authorized the 6th Reg't to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Ligon
Put., Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

*detach with Lt. De Wolf
in Brownsville*

Printed at the Office of the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry (1864)

Lindsey

Co. *C*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30417399	20
2	7608	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of unissued cards herein _____ 4

Number of issued cards herein _____ 4

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Richard
Robt, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Absent without leave since
May 18, 1864

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's
Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Dept.
of War, Wash. D. C., dated February 2, 1862, which
was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona
and was to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private
P. P. ..., Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent with leave Jan'y 28. Col

The organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 23rd Regiment, Arizona Brigade) and of the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade was authorized by S. A. M. ...

4154
Ling Charles

Co. G, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417500	0
2	7746	1
3	7380	2
4	7969	3
5	8181	4
6	8429	5
7	8539	6
8	8888	7
9	9000	8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards issued—0

Number of medical cards returned—0

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Chas. W. Baird

Plt, Co. *4* Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account with the Grange, Tex

Reproduction of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry and its 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and its 4th Cavalry was undertaken by G. O. P. B. of the 10th Ark. Cavalry & 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry. The original document was found to have been altered in some places.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Chas. King

1st Lt, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Number on certificate of disability
in Company, Texas

Approved by the Adjutant General, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

a
C. L. King

, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

sent out at Camp...
Dec 11, 1863

of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Tom, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present with me on Co. of the 4th La
Inf. Dec.

Department of War's Returns, Santa Fe, N.M.

(Confederate.)

2

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company
Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Simpson's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, dated July 1, 1862, and A.R. dated February 2, 1863. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It was organized at Fort Union, New Mexico, in 1862.

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Sherman's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by H. Q. No. 61, dated Oct. 1, 1862, at Wash., D. C. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863, which authorized the formation of the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in New Mexico and Arizona and its members were to have been enlisted in Texas.

L (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date May 1, 1864.

Place Praine Lea

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Department of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 2, 1864, which provided the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

[Signature]

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. Ling

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Absent without leave.

Organization of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) was commanded by G. C. ... and ... and ... was to be ... in ...

L (Confederate.)
Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt *W. Ling*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 14*, 1864

Place *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Military Department, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appear to have been authorized in Texas.

Change

Co. *G*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Change, Joe

480
Little H. D.

Co. F, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417226	20
2	7451	21
3	7636	22
4	7798	23
5	8025	24
6	8273	25
7	8505	26
8	8753	27
9	8970	28
10	7117	29
11	7148	30
12	7183	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L

H. S. Little

2 Lt, Col^l, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Little

Location

Remarks: *Detached service recruiting*
since 16 Feb 1864

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2nd Arizona Brigade and as the 2nd Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. O. No. 10, 1862. It was organized at Ft. Smith, Ark., Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tenn., on 10th Aug. 1862. It was reorganized as the 2nd Texas Cavalry on 10th Aug. 1864. It was disbanded on 10th Aug. 1864.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

H. Little
Chieft, Co. , 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Remarks: *Cp Patterson*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Continuation of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
of the 4th Arizona Brigade and of the
(Company) was detached by G. O. ...
... 2nd Art. Co. ...

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Chas. W. Blair
Blair, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Camp Green*
Remarks: *Present for duty*
Casidy Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Unaccounted for:

Department of Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (4th Arizona Brigade) and on the 1st of July, 1864, at Camp Green, Texas. By A. G. ...

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *King's Mountain*

Remarks: *Present & on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186_____.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Enlisted men accounted for :

Publication of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry
and the 4th Arizona Brigade and its
regiment with authorized by A.C. 1862

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station *Recruiting*

Remarks: *Recruiting service.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Dept. of War, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The organization appears to have been organized in TEXAS.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L

St. J. ...
Capt, Co. *...*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Edgar, War, U. S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The following names appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

...

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. G. Little

Capt., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *In Camp.*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as the 4th Texas Cavalry) was authorized by A. C. Johnston, Major General, U. S. Army, and Adj. Gen. February 3, 1862, when the regiment was formed in Fort Worth, Texas. The regiment was later transferred to New Orleans, Louisiana, and then to Mobile, Alabama, where it was disbanded in May 1862. The regiment is believed to have been composed of...

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. G. Little

Capt., Co *F*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

James

Station *Camp Hood*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Shovelton's Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Headquarters, U. S. Army, dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. The regiment appears to have been enlisted in Texas.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. G. Little

Capt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Hood

Remarks Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 21, Major General M. H. Key, 2nd Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona. It is reported to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A P Little
2 Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1864.

Date of election or appointment *Jan 4*, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Fort Bend*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 2, Edgar, Sec'y, U. S. War, and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864. The regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

(Confederate.)

L Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Little
Cap., Co. F, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1864.

Date of election or appointment) 22, 1864.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Promoted present
for duty

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 81, Edgar, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862, which provided the Regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; and, however, appear to have been enlisted in Texas.

mark

W. B. [unclear]

491

Little,

N. P.

No. 7, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Little,

N. P.

1862
Lloyd William

Co. *60*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418768	2
2	8848	2
3	9080	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm Lloyd

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Regt Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 12, 1864.

from Camp Wilson

Remarks: Having deserted returned to duty, pardoned.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Department of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (4th Regt Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 10, 1864.

L

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Lloyd

Pvt, *Co. C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. under Special order from
Hd. Qrs. in A.M.D. Nov 28, 1864.*

The organization of Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and as Showalter's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S. O. No. 51, Edgar, 1862, H. Hist. and Arch., dated February 2, 1862, which provided that the regiment was to be formed in New Mexico and Arizona; however, appear to have been raised in Texas.

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

Wm Loyd

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Date in L.M.D. June 28, 1864

Publication of Baird's Regimental Return Company...

Loden R

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

(CARD NUMBERS.)

1	57418478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of soldiers in this

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. Loden

Prof, Co: 14, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

at Brownsville

✓ *Loge J*

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50418287

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of cards only

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L

Aug 4
Pr, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 22*, 186*4*

Place *Palmetto*

Remarks *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1757
Lauster, J. B.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of _____ cards _____ 0

(Confederate.)

L

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. B. Souder

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Detached officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Private Ringgold

✓ ⁴⁴⁷⁵
Lauster, A. H.

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. H. Houston

Co. 24, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Houston

✓
Lowe

497

J

Co. B, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418097	2	
2	8337	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L
Pr, Co., 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

To assist Butcher

Unaccounted for:

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. D.

June

Port, Co. *x*, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date -----, 186

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

To help Butcher Aug 30th '64.

Enlisted men accounted for: -----

✓ *Lyon* ⁴⁹⁸ *N. H.*

Co. H, Baird's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50417861</i>	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

Number of rolled cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baird's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N. H. Lyon

Co. D, 4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

was on

Regimental Return

organization named above,

the month of *June*, 1864

named officers present and absent :

name:

actions since last return among the enlisted men

June 16
Burleson Co, 1864
Deserted

men on Extra or Daily Duty :

number of:

Lyons, W. G.
Sgt. C. H. Morgan's Battⁿ
Tex. Cav

See personal papers of

G. W. Mallory
Lt., Co. H, Morgan's Battⁿ
Regt. Tex. Cav

Cards

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

00



1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART